



# The Current

NEWSLETTER OF THE ISLAND & COASTAL ARCHAEOLOGY  
INTEREST GROUP

Volume 8: Issue 1 (2021)

## CONTENTS

Editor's Note.....	1
Meetings, Announcements, and Calls for Papers.....	3
Research Highlights .....	4
Lapidary artwork in the Amerindian Caribbean, a regional, open, online database and GIS .....	4
The La Sagesse Community Archaeology Project (LCAP) in Grenada, West Indies.....	6
Recent Publications .....	7
Featured New Books:	7
Journals Featuring Recent Island and Coastal Archaeology Papers:.....	8
New Papers in the Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology	10
Other Recent Publications: .....	15
Submission Instructions .....	114

## Editor's Note

Dear ICA Members,

Welcome to 2021! We are now a year into the COVID-19 pandemic, and with vaccines on the market, we are seeing the light at the end of the tunnel.

The ICA Interest group will be meeting at this year's virtual SAA meeting on April 16 from 12-1 PM EDT. Please join us to learn more about the group, get involved, and network with colleagues. All are welcome!

Over the past year, there have been over 1000 new publications in 81 different journals in our field. In addition, several new books have been published, four of which are featured in our "Recent Publications" section. The quantity and quality of new literature attests to the fact that, despite the pandemic, island and coastal research is thriving.

As always, please continue to send us your new publications. While we do not rely exclusively on sources sent to us by our members, we usually receive at least one member submission from a journal that we missed in our biannual literature review. Your submissions help to provide publicity for your work and assists us in putting together a more thorough bibliography each cycle.

The last issue of the *Current* appeared when wildfires and political scandal dominated news headlines, and coastal archaeologists faced reports of accelerating sea level rise. The pandemic dramatically changed archaeological research as plans for fieldwork were postponed, museums temporarily closed, groups shifted to virtual communication, and many faced financial hardship. The general reduction of fieldwork may be particularly disheartening to many island and coastal archaeologists, because our field research highlights often gather international press attention and add excitement to the *Current*. The pandemic has forced a greater focus



on writing and laboratory research and has given an opportunity for reflection on the modern relevance of archaeology and the sustainability of modern society.

Archaeologists recently used a forum in *American Antiquity* (Gamble et al., 2021) to reflect on what the discipline can directly contribute to our understanding of the COVID-19 pandemic. Aside from the clear reminder that the present pandemic will pass, long-term perspectives of human disease clarify the observation that epidemics both in the past and present tend to have the greatest toll on groups that have already been socially and economically marginalized. This is particularly clear in colonial contexts, which many island and coastal archaeologists study. As the authors note on page 8, “Our duty as archaeologists is to make sure that those histories are not forgotten.”

Aside from inspiring future action, the pandemic has also indirectly reminded us of future possibility. In 2017, ecologist William Ripple and wide range of over 15,000 scientists from 184 countries published “The World Scientists’ Warning to Humanity: A Second Notice” in *BioScience* to help raise awareness on how we are disrupting Earth’s climate, diminishing freshwater supplies, and destroying biodiversity. Perhaps this sounds like nothing new, for historical scientists have also issued numerous similar warnings through concepts such as the Anthropocene and Earth’s Sixth Mass Extinction. Still, public opinion polls from the Pew Research Center identify a sizeable minority of Americans who are unconcerned by recent trends of environmental degradation, and we lack an institutional commitment to slowing extractive and destructive processes. However, during the lockdowns associated with the COVID-19 pandemic, we witnessed noticeable reductions in many forms of pollution and the ecological restoration of tourist hotspots (reviewed in *Heliyon* by Rume & Islam 2020). Island and coastal archaeologists returning to the field after the pandemic may see more wildlife and less turbid coastal waters than before. This reminds us that 1) rapid and widespread action to halt environmental degradation is possible, and 2) contributions to environmental degradation follow from a collective action problem. Nobody will deny the importance of their own fieldwork, and we must continue to be good stewards of our study sites.

As always, we welcome your research updates and announcements for conferences and symposia relevant to the ICA community for inclusion in the Newsletter! Please contact us at [icagroupnews@gmail.com](mailto:icagroupnews@gmail.com).

Sean Hixon, Reecie Levin, and Jonathan Hanna  
Co-Editors, *The Current*



## Meetings, Announcements, and Calls for Papers

**The Society for American Archaeology 86<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting,**  
VIRTUAL – April 15-17, 2021  
<https://www.saa.org/annual-meeting>

Due to the continued impacts of COVID-19, the SAA Board of Directors has voted to conduct the 2021 Annual Meeting in an all-virtual format. We are excited to welcome a more diverse and global community to the Annual Meeting. We hope to see you online in April!

***ICA-SPONSORED SESSION***  
ADVANCES IN GLOBAL SUBMERGED  
PALEOLANDSCAPES RESEARCH  
CHAIRS: AMY GUSICK AND AMANDA EVANS

APRIL 16, 2021  
8:15-11:30 AM



### **GET INVOLVED!**

The Island and Coastal Archaeology Interest Group  
Business Meeting:

**Friday, April 16 2021, 12-1pm**



This year's Island and Coastal Archaeology Interest Group business meeting will include discussion and voting on a number of topics including group sponsorship, leadership and leadership roles, future activities and outings, and the selection of sponsored sessions.



## Research Highlights

### Lapidary artwork in the Amerindian Caribbean, a regional, open, online database and GIS

#### Alain Queffelec

CNRS – Univ Bordeaux – UMR5199 PACEA  
email: alain.queffelec@u-bordeaux.fr

#### Pierrick Fouere

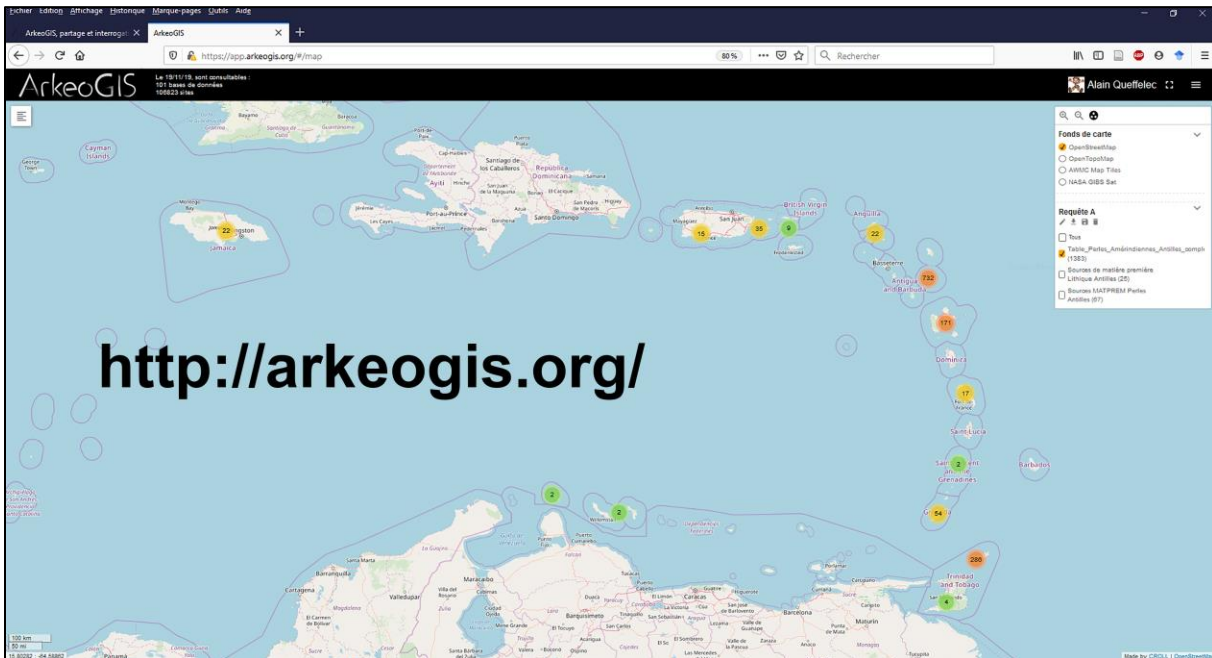
INRAP  
CNRS – Univ Toulouse Jean Jaurès - UMR5608 TRACES

Screenshot of the online Filemaker database, accessible by any web browser ([https://fm02.db.huma-num.fr/fmi/webd/PACEA\\_PAAF](https://fm02.db.huma-num.fr/fmi/webd/PACEA_PAAF) click on “Se connecter en tant qu’invité”).

gemology, and the creation of a georeferenced database. Comprehensive study of the complete lapidary archaeological record from this period in the French islands is now complete, with the last mission dedicated to Hope Estate (St. Martin). Tens of different raw materials have been identified, including numerous gemstones in the too often used *greenstone* category: turquoise, serpentine, nephrite, sudoite, paragonite, aventurine, pumpellyite etc. Many of these are not identifiable by naked-eye and needed the use of Raman spectroscopy.

As it has been described for decades, Early Ceramic sites in the Lesser Antilles, relative to Early Cedrosan Saladoid and Huecan Saladoid (or Huecoid depending of the authors) are characterized by a significant presence of stone ornaments. This specificity is recognized as one of the central elements of their cultural identity, and it is also for the archaeologists a splendid access road to their exchange networks through raw material characterization. This project thus aims at revisiting the study of these ornaments in the French islands of the Caribbean in a first step (Queffelec et al. 2018, 2020), and, in the future, to other islands.

Three main workpackages are driving the project: techno-typology,



Screenshot of the online GIS, accessible on request only to protect the sites from scavengers.

At a broader scale, this project was also an opportunity to create a database on lapidary artwork in the Amerindian periods of the Antilles and sources of raw materials (Queffelec et al. 2021). This database is accessible online ([https://fm02.db.huma-num.fr/fmi/webd/PACEA\\_PAAF](https://fm02.db.huma-num.fr/fmi/webd/PACEA_PAAF)), as well as the simplified GIS (<http://arkeogis.org/> access on request to protect the archaeological sites from looting). If the development of these open online tools motivates you to participate to this database, please do not hesitate to make contact.

## References

- Queffelec, A., Fouéré, P., Bellot-Gurlet, L., Bérard, B., 2020. Stone ornaments from Guadeloupe and Martinique Early Ceramic period sites (200 BC – AD 400), detailed analysis and comparison with a Late Ceramic period site (AD 750 – 1000). *Journal of Caribbean Archaeology* 20.
- Queffelec, A., Fouéré, P., and Caverne, J.-B., 2021. A database of lapidary artifacts in the Caribbean for the Ceramic Age. SocArXiv, 7dq3b, ver. 4 peer-reviewed and recommended by *PCI Archaeology*. <https://osf.io/preprints/socarxiv/7dq3b/>
- Queffelec, A., Fouéré, P., Paris, C., Stouvenot, C., Bellot-Gurlet, L., 2018. Local production and long-distance procurement of beads and pendants with high mineralogical diversity in an early Saladoid settlement of Guadeloupe (French West Indies). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 21, 275–288. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2018.07.011>



## The La Sagesse Community Archaeology Project (LCAP) in Grenada, West Indies

### Jonathan A. Hanna

Grenada National Museum  
St. George's, Grenada  
Email: [jhanna@museum.gd](mailto:jhanna@museum.gd)

### Peter C. Antoine

Indigenous People's Heritage Support  
Organization  
St. George's, Grenada

As those of us in the Caribbean know, Covid-19 spurred a curious resurgence of hotel developments. Thankfully, ahead of major construction for a new resort at La Sagesse, Grenada, one contractor (Range Developments) agreed to fund an archaeological investigation of the property.



Lance Pere Bay (GREN-D-25) (photo credit: J.Hanna)

We devised the La Sagesse Community Archaeology Project (LCAP) as a way to conduct the necessary scientific investigation of the area while also engaging the surrounding community in the management of a local heritage site. The fieldwork ran from December 2nd through 22<sup>nd</sup> 2020, training 16 participants, mostly young people from the surrounding area, in archaeological field excavation, survey methods, and a crash course in Caribbean archaeology generally.

While there have been several archaeological investigations in the wake of development projects in Grenada, this was the first that was fully paid for by the developers themselves. Recent legislation encourages this to continue, so it is our hope is that LCAP will be a model for the future.

Lab analyses will take several months to complete, but preliminary findings from the site included the skull and upper torso of a human burial radiocarbon dated to the late 15<sup>th</sup>/early 16th centuries AD and a



LCAP Participants Conducting an Auger Test  
(photo credit: P. Antoine)

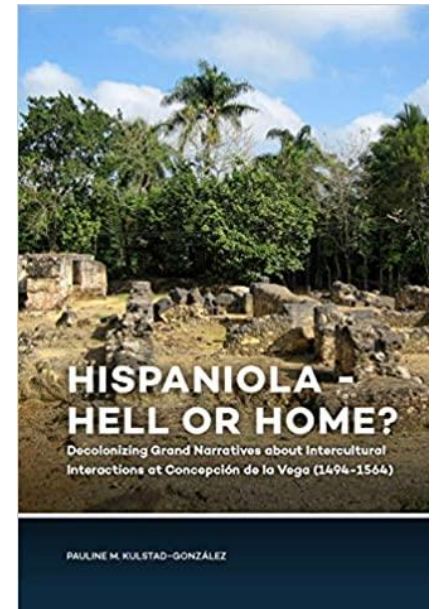
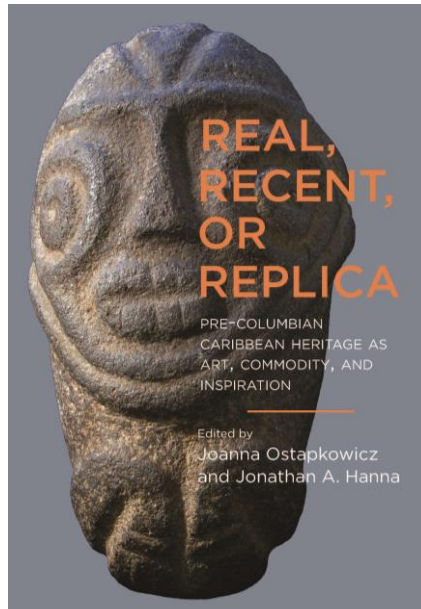
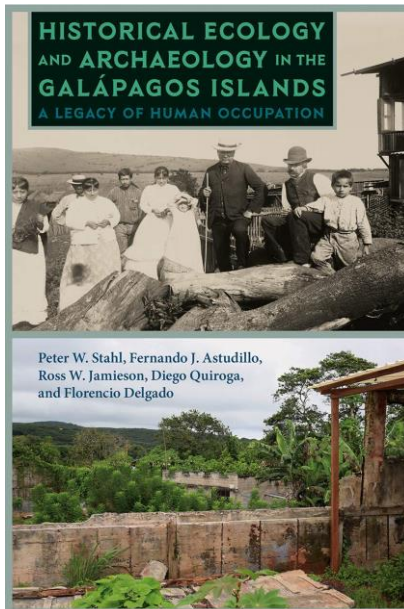
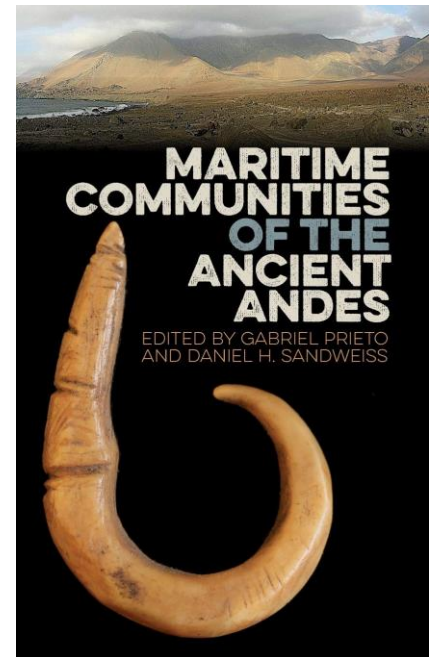
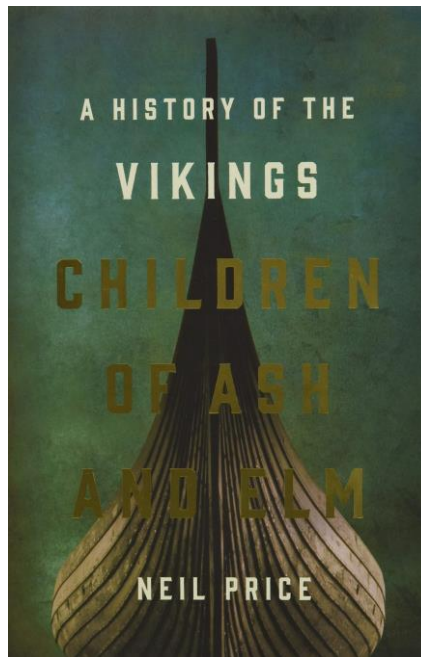
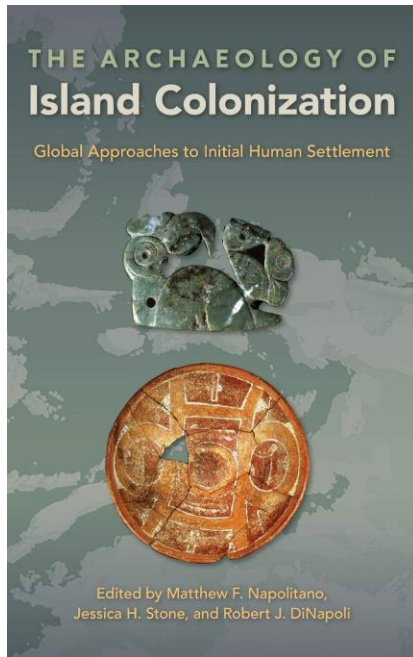
posthole twenty meters away that dated to the same period (which also matches the ceramic types). However, another, deeper posthole dated to the third century AD, suggesting a much earlier settlement.

Additional radiocarbon dates (and hopefully aDNA analysis) will shed more light on these findings, but it appears there were at least two occupation phases, one during the island's earliest settlement period and another 1200 years later, when Europeans were beginning to settle the area.



## Recent Publications

### Featured New Books:





## **Journals Featuring Recent Island and Coastal Archaeology Papers:**

*Advances in Archaeological Practice*  
*African Archaeological Review*  
*American Anthropologist*  
*American Journal of Physical Anthropology*  
*American Antiquity*  
*Annual of the British School at Athens*  
*Antiquity*  
*Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy*  
*Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences*  
*Archaeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association*  
*Archaeological Prospection*  
*Archaeological Research in Asia*  
*Archaeology in Oceania*  
*Archaeometry*  
*Australian Archaeology*  
*Azania*  
*Boreas*  
*California Archaeology*  
*Cambridge Archaeological Journal*  
*Catena*  
*Chungará (Arica)*  
*Communications Biology*  
*Continental Shelf Research*  
*Current Anthropology*  
*Environmental Archaeology*  
*Estudios Atacamenos*  
*Ethnobiology Letters*  
*Geoarchaeology*  
*Historical Archaeology*  
*The Holocene*  
*Humanities & Social Sciences Communications*  
*International Journal of Nautical Archaeology*  
*International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*  
*Japanese Journal of Archaeology*

*Journal of Anthropological Archaeology*  
*Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory*  
*Journal of Archaeological Research*  
*Journal of Archaeological Science*  
*Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*  
*Journal of Conflict Archaeology*  
*Journal of Ethnobiology*  
*The Journal of Fasti Online*  
*Journal of Field Archaeology*  
*Journal of Human Evolution*  
*Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology*  
*Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*  
*Journal of Maritime Archaeology*  
*Journal of Pacific Archaeology*  
*Journal of Quaternary Science*  
*Journal of Social Archaeology*  
*Journal of the North Atlantic*  
*Journal of the Polynesian Society*  
*Latin American Antiquity*  
*Lithic Technology*  
*Marine Geology*  
*Nature*  
*Nature Communications*  
*Nature Ecology and Evolution*  
*Open Quaternary*  
*PaleoAmerica*  
*Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*  
*Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*  
*PLOS ONE*  
*Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*  
*Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*  
*Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland*





*Quaternary International*  
*Quaternary Science Reviews*  
*Queensland Archaeological Research*  
*Radiocarbon*  
*Remote Sensing*  
*Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology*  
*Royal Society Open Science*  
*SCA Proceedings*  
*Science*

*Science Advances*  
*Science and Technology of*  
*Archaeological Research*  
*Scientific Reports*  
*Southeastern Archaeology*  
*Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*  
*World Archaeology*



## New Papers in the Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology

For PDFs of any JICA paper, please contact Scott Fitzpatrick ([smfitzpa@uoregon.edu](mailto:smfitzpa@uoregon.edu))

Ainis, Amira F.

2020 Using sea urchin remains to infer the health of kelp forest ecosystems in the past: Identification, quantification, and allometric reconstructions of harvested sea urchin (*Strongylocentrotus* spp.) on California's Channel Islands. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1774445.

Amesbury, Judith R., Cherie K. Walth, and James M. Bayman

2020 Marine shell ornaments and the political economy of gendered power in the Mariana Islands. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1838972.

Atakuman, Çiğdem, Burçin Erdoğan, Hasan Can Gemici, İsmail Baykara, Murat Karakoç, Paolo Biagi, Elisabetta Starnini, Denis Guilbeau, Nejat Yücel, Didem Turan, and Murat Dirican

2020 Before the Neolithic in the Aegean: The Pleistocene and the Early Holocene record of Bozburun - Southwest Turkey. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1803458.

Bochaton, Corentin

2020 First records of modified snake bones in the Pre-Columbian archaeological record of the Lesser Antilles: Cultural and paleoecological implications. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1749195.

Brenner, Mareike J., Kokeli P. Ryano, and Sarah Wurz

2020 Coastal adaptation at Klasies River main site during MIS 5c-d (93,000–110,000

years ago) from a southern Cape perspective. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1774444.

Burney, David A., Julian P. Hume, Roger Randalana, Radosoa A. Andrianaivoarivelo, Owen Griffiths, Gregory J. Middleton, Tanambelo Rasolondrainy, Ramilisonina, and Chantal Radimilahy

2020 Rock art from Andriamamelolo Cave in the Beanka Protected Area of western Madagascar. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1749735.

Calo, Ambra, Ian Moffat, David Bulbeck, Marie France Dupoizat, Kleantis Simyrdanis, Chester P. Walker, Rochtri Agung Bawono, and Bagyo Prasetyo

2020 Reconstruction of the late first millennium AD harbor site of Sembiran and analysis of its tradeware. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1749194.

Davis, Dylan S., Katherine E. Seeber, and Matthew C. Sanger

2020 Addressing the problem of disappearing cultural landscapes in archaeological research using multi-scalar survey. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1803457.

Delgado-Darias, Teresa, Verónica Alberto-Barroso, and Javier Velasco-Vázquez

2020 Isolation and violence on an oceanic island: Lethal injuries in a pre-Hispanic burial in Gran Canaria (Canary Islands, Spain). *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.



DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1783036.

Easton, Norman Alexander, Charles Moore,  
and Andrew R. Mason

2020 The archaeology of submerged  
prehistoric sites on the North Pacific Coast  
of North America. *The Journal of Island and  
Coastal Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1785061.

Erlandson, Jon M., Robert L. DeLong, and  
Kelly M. Robertson

2020 Fin whale (*Balaenoptera physalus*)  
bones from a 5850 year old shell midden on  
San Miguel Island, California, USA. *The  
Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1761486.

Flemming, Nicholas C.

2020 Global experience in locating  
submerged prehistoric sites and their  
relevance to research on the American  
continental shelves. *The Journal of Island  
and Coastal Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1781712.

Garrison, Ervan G., and Jessica W. Cook  
Hale

2020 “The early days” – underwater  
prehistoric archaeology in the USA and  
Canada. *The Journal of Island and Coastal  
Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1783399.

Halligan, Jessi J.

2020 Crossing the waterline: Integrating  
terrestrial and submerged site investigations  
in the Aucilla River, Florida. *The Journal of  
Island and Coastal Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1782541.

Hansford, James P., Patricia C. Wright,  
Ventura R. Pérez, Kathleen M. Muldoon,  
Samuel T. Turvey, and Laurie R. Godfrey

2020 Evidence for early human arrival in

Madagascar is robust: A response to  
Mitchell. *The Journal of Island and Coastal  
Archaeology* 15(4):596–602.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1771482.

Hofman, Corinne L., Lewis Borck, Jason E.  
Laffoon, Emma R. Slayton, Rebecca B.  
Scott, Thomas W. Breukel, Catarina Guzzo  
Falci, Maroussia Favre, and Menno L. P.  
Hoogland

2020 Island networks: Transformations of  
inter-community social relationships in the  
Lesser Antilles at the advent of European  
colonialism. *The Journal of Island and  
Coastal Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1748770.

Hyde, Hayley M. Singleton, and Neill J.  
Wallis

2020 Coastal subsistence and platform  
mound feasting on Florida’s northern Gulf  
Coast. *The Journal of Island and Coastal  
Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1783037.

Joy, Shawn

2020 Coastally-adapted: A developing  
model for coastal Paleoindian sites on the  
North American eastern continental shelf.  
*The Journal of Island and Coastal  
Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1803459.

Keehnen, Floris W. M., and Angus A. A.  
Mol

2020 The roots of the Columbian  
Exchange: an entanglement and network  
approach to early Caribbean encounter  
transactions. *The Journal of Island and  
Coastal Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1775729.

Kinaston, Rebecca Lorraine, Toetik  
Koesbardiati, Rusyad Adi Suriyanto, Hallie  
Ruth Buckley, Siân Ellen Halcrow, Aimee



Foster, Truman Simanjuntak, Stuart Bedford, Delta Bayu Murti, Rizky Sugianto Putri, and Jean-Christophe Galipaud  
2020 Ritual tooth ablation and the Austronesian expansion: Evidence from eastern Indonesia and the Pacific Islands. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1754971.

Knodell, Alex R., Demetrios Athanasoulis, Žarko Tankosić, John F. Cherry, Thanasis K. Garonis, Evan I. Levine, Denitsa Nenova, and Hüseyin Ç Öztürk  
2020 An island archaeology of uninhabited landscapes: Offshore islets near Paros, Greece (the Small Cycladic Islands Project). *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1807426.

Kwak, Seungki, Hiroki Obata, and Gyoung-Ah Lee  
2020 Broad-spectrum foodways in southern coastal Korea in the Holocene: Isotopic and archaeobotanical signatures in Neolithic shell middens. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1776427.

Lemke, Ashley  
2020 Submerged prehistory and anthropological archaeology: Do underwater studies contribute to theory? *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1782540.

Maida, Gianpiero Di  
2020 The earliest human occupation of Sicily: A review. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1803460.

Mauro, Chiara Maria, and Fabio Durastante  
2020 Evaluating visibility at sea:

Instrumental data and historical nautical records. Mount Etna from the Calabrian Ionian coast (Italy). *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1755394.

Mavridis, F., and K. P. Trimmis  
2020 Recording Santorini's subterranean landscapes: A noninvasive approach to the investigation of cave use strategies in insular environments. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1769779.

Miskiewicz, Justyna J., Elizabeth A. Matisoo-Smith, and Marshall I. Weisler  
2021 Behavior and intra-skeletal remodeling in an adult male from 1720 BP Ebon Atoll, Marshall Islands, eastern Micronesia. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1837305.

Mitchell, Peter  
2020 Debating Madagascar: A reply to Hansford et al.'s response. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology* 15(4):603–608. DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1771483.

O'Shea, John M.  
2020 Micro-regional approaches for submerged site archaeology. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1756995.

Puckett, Neil N.  
2020 Combining underwater and terrestrial research approaches in the Great Basin Desert, Walker Lake, Nevada. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1782542.

Rick, Torben, Leslie Reeder-Myers, Todd J. Braje, and Thomas Wake  
2020 Human ecology, paleogeography,



and biodiversity on California's small Islands. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1767733.

Román, Dídac, Miguel Martínez-Andreu, Gustau Aguilera, Josep Maria Fullola, and Jordi Nadal  
2020 Shellfish collectors on the seashore: The exploitation of the marine environment between the end of the Paleolithic and the Mesolithic in the Mediterranean Iberia. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1755395.

Rosli, Najmiah, Farid N. Rosli, Nazrin Rahman, Mokhtar Saidin, Nur A. Ismail, and Rosli Saad  
2020 Shoreline Fluctuations Mark the Beginning and the Ending of Prehistoric Human Habitation at Guar Kepah, Malaysia. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1783038.

Sanchez, Gabriel M., Kenneth Gobalet, and Torben Rick  
2020 New insights on the Par-Tee (35CLT20) site: Collections-based research of northern Oregon Coast fisheries. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1782538.

Spahr, Tim, Arthur Anderson, Gabriel Hrynich, Gemma-Jayne Hudgell, and Arthur Spiess  
2020 A report on a late Woodland period dugout canoe from Cape Porpoise, Maine, USA. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1774446.

Terrell, John Edward  
2020 Metaphor and theory in island archaeology. *The Journal of Island and*

*Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1830892.

Torres, J., K. Mahé, J. L. Dufour, P. Béarez, and M. San Román  
2020 Characterizing seasonal fishing patterns and growth dynamics during the Middle and Late Holocene in the Strait of Magellan (Chilean Patagonia): Sclerochronological analysis of tadpole codling (*Salilota australis*) vertebrae. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1755393.

Trakadas, Athena  
2020 Natural and anthropogenic factors impacting northern Morocco's coastal archaeological heritage: A preliminary assessment. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1837304.

Tsang, Roxanne, William Pleiber, Jason Kariwiga, Sébastien Plutniak, Hubert Forestier, Paul S. C. Taçon, François-Xavier Ricaut, and Matthew G. Leavesley  
2020 Rock art and long-distance prehistoric exchange behavior: A case study from Auwim, East Sepik, Papua New Guinea. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1834472.

Vellanoweth, René L., Antonio Porcayo-Michelini, Richard B. Guttenberg, William Hayden, Amira F. Ainis, and Raquel L. Hernández-Estrada  
2020 Spring tides, storm surges, and the destruction of coastal middens: A case study from the upper Gulf of California, México. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1782539.

Voorhies, Barbara, Amy E. Gusick, Thomas



A. Wake, and Douglas J. Kennett  
2020 Meat food preferences during the  
Late Archaic Period at Puerto Marqués,

Guerrero, Mexico. *The Journal of Island  
and Coastal Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15564894.2020.1844824.



### Other Recent Publications:

Adelsberger, Katherine A., Jonathan Lewis, Justin P. Dodd, Danika Hill, Jennifer R. Smith, and Elena A. A. Garcea  
2020 Mid-Holocene environmental change and human occupation at Sai Island, Northern Sudan. *Geoarchaeology* 35(6):803–818.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21812>.

Agiadi, Konstantina, and Paolo G Albano  
2020 Holocene fish assemblages provide baseline data for the rapidly changing eastern Mediterranean. *The Holocene* 30(10):1438–1450.  
DOI:[10.1177/0959683620932969](https://doi.org/10.1177/0959683620932969).

Agius, Dionisius A.  
2019 *The Life of the Red Sea Dhow: A Cultural History of Seaborne Exploration in the Islamic World*. I.B. Tauris.

Akerraz, Aomar, Gaetano Palumbo, Abdelaziz El Khayari, Abdeljalil Bouzouggar, Jose Cristobal Carvajal Lopez, Anke Lizbeth, Abdallah Fili, Richard Fletcher, Fabio Parenti, Frank Stremke, Fadoua Benjaâfar, Youssef Djellal, Mikel Herrán Subiñas, Hesham Moustafa Mohamed Nasr, Zayd Ouakrim, and El Mehdi Sehassheh  
2020 The Transformation of the Moroccan Landscape in the Early Islamic Period. Preliminary report on the 2017-2018 fieldwork. *The Journal of Fasti Online*, Survey Series 11: 1-18.

Akkemik, Ü, N. Köse, M. Çatalbaş, and L. Thys-Şenocak  
2020 Dendrochronology and archival texts: Dating the Ottoman fortress of Seddülbahir on the Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey\*. *Archaeometry* 62(2):427–438.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12523>.

Aksoy, Ömer Can  
2020 A sickle boat petroglyph in Wadi Asafir: possible evidence of Pre-Dynastic Egyptian influence on North-west Arabia. *Antiquity* 94(378).  
DOI:[10.15184/aqy.2020.200](https://doi.org/10.15184/aqy.2020.200).

Alarcos, A. J., and J. A. Suby  
2020 Potential parasitic infections transmitted by seafood in ancient .populations from Patagonia. *Quaternary International* 568:43–54.  
DOI:[10.1016/j.quaint.2020.06.037](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.06.037).

Albarède, F., J. Blichert-Toft, F. de Callataÿ, G. Davis, P. Debernardi, L. Gentelli, H. Gitler, F. Kemmers, S. Klein, C. Malod-Dognin, J. Milot, P. Télouk, M. Vaxevanopoulos, and K. Westner  
2021 From commodity to money: The rise of silver coinage around the Ancient Mediterranean (sixth–first centuries BCE). *Archaeometry* 63(1):142–155.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12615>.

Albarede, Francis, Janne Blichert-Toft, Liesel Gentelli, Jean Milot, Markos Vaxevanopoulos, Sabine Klein, Katrin Westner, Thomas Birch, Gil Davis, and François de Callataÿ  
2020 A miner's perspective on Pb isotope provenances in the Western and Central Mediterranean. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 121:105194.  
DOI:[10.1016/j.jas.2020.105194](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2020.105194).

Alberti, Jimena  
2020 Use of Lithic Raw Material over Time in Six Archaeological Localities on the Northern Coast of the San Matías Gulf (Río Negro, Argentina). *Chungará (Arica)* 52(2): 225-240.

Alcalde, Verónica, and Carola Flores



2020 Variabilidad morfológica de anzuelos en concha de *Choromytilus chorus* (8500-4500 cal aP), costa sur del Desierto de Atacama, Taltal, Chile. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(4):664–682.  
DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.29.

Alenius, T, D Gerasimov, T Sapelko, A Ludikova, D Kuznetsov, A Golyeva, and K Nordqvist

2020 Human-environment interaction during the Holocene along the shoreline of the Ancient Lake Ladoga: A case study based on palaeoecological and archaeological material from the Karelian Isthmus, Russia. *The Holocene* 30(11):1622–1636.  
DOI:10.1177/0959683620941071.

Allely, Kasey, Simon J. Holdaway, Patricia Fanning, and Geoff Bailey

2020 Beyond consumption and discard: A comparative sedimentological analysis of two shell deposits from Albatross Bay, Australia, and the Farasan Islands, Saudi Arabia. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.002.

Allen, Jim, and James F. O’Connell

2020 A different paradigm for the initial colonisation of Sahul. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(1):1–14.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5207>.

Allen, Jim, James F. O’Connell, Christopher Clarkson, Kasih Norman, Murray Cox, David Lambert, Craig Millar, Shimona Kealy, Nicola Stern, and Peter Veth

2020 A different paradigm for the colonisation of Sahul. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(3):182–191.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5220>.

Allué, Ethel, and Bàrbara Mas

2020 The meaning of *Pinus sylvestris*-type

charcoal taphonomic markers in Palaeolithic sites in NE Iberia. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102231.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102231.

Allué, Ethel, Charlene Murphy, Eleanor Kingwell-Banham, Wijerathne Bohingamuwa, Gamini Adikari, Nimal Perera, Nicole Boivin, and Dorian Q. Fuller

2020 A step forward in tropical anthracology: understanding woodland vegetation and wood uses in ancient Sri Lanka based on charcoal records from Mantai, Kirinda and Kantharodai. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.009.

Almansa-Sánchez, Jaime

2020 Spaces for Creativity in Mediterranean Archaeological Heritage Management. *Advances in Archaeological Practice* 8(3):275–287.  
DOI:10.1017/aap.2020.21.

Alonzi, Elise, Sofía I. Pacheco-Forés, Gwyneth W. Gordon, Ian Kuijt, and Kelly J. Knudson

2020 New understandings of the sea spray effect and its impact on bioavailable radiogenic strontium isotope ratios in coastal environments. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102462.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102462.

Alsgaard, Asia V.

2020 A Meta-Analysis Approach to Understanding Maya Fish Use on the Yucatán Peninsula. *Journal of Ethnobiology* 40(4):499–518. DOI:10.2993/0278-0771-40.4.499.

Alunni, Daniela Verónica, Angélica Montserrat Tivoli, and Atilio Francisco Zangrando

2020 Movilidad y explotación de recursos





terrestres por cazadores-recolectores costeros de Bahía Moat, costa sureste de Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(3):576–594.  
DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.27.

Álvarez-Alonso, David, Jesús F. Jordá Pardo, Pilar Carral, Germán Flor-Blanco, Germán Flor, María-José Iriarte-Chiapusso, Martin Kehl, Nicole Klasen, Adolfo Maestro, Adolfo Rodríguez Asensio, and Gerd-Christian Weniger

2020 At the edge of the Cantabrian sea. New data on the Pleistocene and Holocene archaeological open-air site of Bañugues (Gozón, Asturias, Spain): Palaeogeography, geoarchaeology and geochronology. *Quaternary International* 566–567. Quaternary Research in Spain: Environmental Changes and Human Footprint:284–302.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.025.

Álvarez-Iglesias, P., A. Andrade, D. Rey, B. Quintana, A. M. Bernabeu, A. E. López-Pérez, and B. Rubio

2020 Assessment and timing of the anthropogenic imprint and fisheries richness in marine sediments from Ría de Muros (NW Iberian Peninsula). *Quaternary International* 566–567. Quaternary Research in Spain: Environmental Changes and Human Footprint:337–356.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.05.005.

Álvarez-Vena, Adrián, Diego J. Álvarez-Lao, César Laplana, José M. Quesada, Julio Rojo, Eduardo García-Sánchez, and Mario Menéndez

2021 Environmental context for the Late Pleistocene (MIS 3) transition from Neanderthals to early Modern Humans: Analysis of small mammals from La Güelga Cave, Asturias, northern Spain. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*

*Palaeoecology* 562:110096.  
DOI:10.1016/j.palaeo.2020.110096.

Amano, Noel, Greg Bankoff, David Max Findley, Grace Barretto-Tesoro, and Patrick Roberts

2020 Archaeological and historical insights into the ecological impacts of pre-colonial and colonial introductions into the Philippine Archipelago. *The Holocene*:0959683620941152.  
DOI:10.1177/0959683620941152.

Amati, Viviana, Angus Mol, Termeh Shafie, Corinne Hofman, and Ulrik Brandes

2020 A Framework for Reconstructing Archaeological Networks Using Exponential Random Graph Models. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 27(2):192–219. DOI:10.1007/s10816-019-09423-z.

Ames, Christopher J. H., Luke Gliganic, Carlos E. Cordova, Kelsey Boyd, Brian G. Jones, Lisa Maher, and B. R. Collins

2020 Chronostratigraphy, Site Formation, and Palaeoenvironmental Context of Late Pleistocene and Holocene Occupations at Grassridge Rock Shelter (Eastern Cape, South Africa). *Open Quaternary* 6(1):5.  
DOI:10.5334/oq.77.

Ames, Kenneth M., and Colin Grier  
2020 Inequality on the Pacific Northwest Coast of North America measured by house-floor area and storage capacity. *Antiquity* 94(376):1042–1059.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.128.

Amicone, Silvia, Kyle P. Freund, Paola Mancini, Rubens D’Oriano, and Christoph Berthold

2020 New insights into Early Iron Age connections between Sardinia and Etruria: Archaeometric analyses of ceramics from



Tavolara. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102452.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102452.

Anderson, Atholl, and Fiona Petchey  
2020 The Transfer of Kūmara (Ipomoea batatas) from East to South Polynesia and Its Dispersal in New Zealand. *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 129(4):351–382.

Andrade, Pedro, Joaquín Dalenz, Alexia López-Concha, Katherine Fonseca-Aravena, Alexandra Pacheco-León, Sebastián Santana, Marlene Martínez, Lía Leyton-Cataldo and Valentina Hunter 2020 Of Exiles and Outcasts: Bioarchaeological Reconstruction of the Population from the Colonial Mission of San José de La Mocha, Concepción, Chile (17th to 19th Century). *Chungará (Arica)* 52(1):57-75.

Andrade, Pedro, Lía Leyton-Cataldo, Marlene Martínez-Vásquez, Alexia López-Concha, Joaquín Dalenz, Katherine Fonseca-Aravena, Sebastián Santana, and Javier Soto  
2020 Crónica del Reyno: Copiosa Relación Bioarqueológica del Chile Colonial (siglos XVI al XIX). *Estudios atacameños*(65):173–215.  
DOI:10.22199/issn.0718-1043-2020-0028.

Andreou, Georgia, Lucy Blue, Colin Breen, Crystal El Safadi, Harmen Otto Huigens, Julia Nikolaus, Rodrigo Ortiz-Vazquez, and Kieran Westley  
2020 Maritime endangered archaeology of the Middle East and North Africa: the MarEA project. *Antiquity* 94(378).  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.196.

Andrews, Allen H., Beverly K. Barnett, Jeffrey P. Chanton, Laura A. Thornton, and Robert J. Allman  
2020 Influences of Upper Floridian

Aquifer Waters on Radiocarbon in the Otoliths of Gray Snapper (*Lutjanus Griseus*) in the Gulf of Mexico. *Radiocarbon* 62(5):1127–1146.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.29.

Angelis, Flavio De, Virginia Veltre, Sara Varano, Marco Romboni, Sonia Renzi, Stefania Zingale, Paola Ricci, Carla Caldarini, Stefania Di Giannantonio, Carmine Lubritto, Paola Catalano, Olga Rickards, and Cristina Martínez-Labarga  
2020 Dietary and Weaning Habits of the Roman Community of Quarto Cappello del Prete (Rome, 1st-3rd Century CE). *Environmental Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1829297.

Antolín, Ferran, and Lúdia Colominas  
2020 Trade and circulation of animals and plants in the Mediterranean Basin through time: New bioarchaeological insights. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102358.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102358.

Anza-Burgess, Kasia, Dana Lepofsky, and Dongya Yang  
2020 “A Part of the People”: Human-Dog Relationships Among the Northern Coast Salish of SW British Columbia. *Journal of Ethnobiology* 40(4):434–450.  
DOI:10.2993/0278-0771-40.4.434.

Aoyama, Hiroaki, Kaishi Yamagiwa, Shingo Fujimoto, Jin Izumi, Senri Ganeko, and Shingo Kameshima  
2020 Non-destructive elemental analysis of prehistoric potsherds in the southern Ryukyu Islands, Japan: Consideration of the pottery surface processing technique in the boundary region between the Japanese Jōmon and Neolithic Taiwan. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102512.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102512.



Apoh, Wazi

2020 Why forget us? Developing the Three-Town enslaved relics as alternative sites of commemoration in southeastern Ghana. *Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa* 55(4):458–474.  
DOI:10.1080/0067270X.2020.1841964.

Apolinarska, Karina, and Aldona Kurzawska

2020 Can stable isotopes of carbon and oxygen be used to determine the origin of freshwater shells used in Neolithic ornaments from Central Europe? *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(1):15. DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-00978-2.

Aranda Jiménez, Gonzalo, Marta Díaz-Zorita Bonilla, Derek Hamilton, Lara Milesi, and Margarita Sánchez Romero

2020 The radiocarbon chronology and temporality of the megalithic cemetery of Los Millares (Almería, Spain). *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(5):104. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01057-7.

Arena, Fabiola, Emanuela Gualdi-Russo, Jesper Olsen, Bente Philippsen, and Marcello A. Mannino

2020 New data on agro-pastoral diets in southern Italy from the Neolithic to the Bronze Age. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(10):245. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01209-9.

Armas, Yadira Chinique de, Ulises M. González Herrera, William M. Buhay, José M. Yero Masdeu, Luis M. Viera Sanfiel, Meghan Burchell, Carley Crann, Esteban R. Grau González-Quevedo, and Mirjana Rokсандić

2020 Chronology of the Archaeological Site of Playa Del Mango, Rio Cauto,

Granma, Cuba. *Radiocarbon* 62(5):1221–1236. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.52.

Armitage, R. A., R. Arrazcaeta, S. Torres, S. M. Baker, and D. Fraser

2020 Chemical characterization and radiocarbon dating of the rock art of Las Charcas caves, Cuba. *Archaeometry*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12639.

Arnshav, Mirja

2019 ‘The sea shall have our weapons’: small arms and forced migration across the Baltic Sea during the Second World War. *Journal of Conflict Archaeology* 14(2–3):126–142. DOI:10.1080/15740773.2019.1735218.

Arrighi, Simona, Eugenio Bortolini, Laura Tassoni, Andrea Benocci, Giuseppe Manganeli, Vincenzo Spagnolo, Luca Maria Foresi, Anna Maria Bambini, Federico Lugli, Federica Badino, Daniele Aureli, Francesco Boschin, Carla Figus, Giulia Marciani, Gregorio Oxilia, Sara Silvestrini, Anna Cipriani, Matteo Romandini, Marco Peresani, Annamaria Ronchitelli, Adriana Moroni, and Stefano Benazzi

2020 Backdating systematic shell ornament making in Europe to 45,000 years ago. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(2):59. DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-00985-3.

Artioli, G., C. Canovaro, P. Nimis, and I. Angelini

2020 LIA of Prehistoric Metals in the Central Mediterranean Area: A Review. *Archaeometry* 62(S1):53–85. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12542.

Ash, Jeremy Edwin

2020 A Typology of Erasure. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(2):90–100.



Ash, Jeremy, Jerome Mialanes, Liam M. Brady, Friedrich E. von Gnielinski, and Kaurareg Native Title Aboriginal Corporation

2020 A 1,200-year-old ground-stone object from South Western Torres Strait (northeast Australia) and its implications for historicising ethnographically known social networks. *Australian Archaeology* 86(2):97–111. DOI:10.1080/03122417.2020.1789806.

Ashkanani, Hasan J., Robert H. Tykot, Ali Ismail Al-Juboury, Ciprian C. Stremtan, Jan Petřík, and Karel Slaviček

2020 A characterisation study of Ubaid period ceramics from As-Sabbiya, Kuwait, using a non-destructive portable X-Ray fluorescence (pXRF) spectrometer and petrographic analyses. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):3–18. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12143.

Aston, Alexander

2020 How the Cycladic Islanders Found Their Marbles: Material Engagement, Social Cognition and the Emergence of Keros. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 30(4):587–610. DOI:10.1017/S095977432000013X.

Attaelmanan, Atta G., Eissa Yousif, and Sabah Jasim

2020 Glass-working evidence at Dibba, United Arab Emirates: An archaeometric study. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102267. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102267.

Azaza, Mohamed, and Lúdia Colominas

2020 Roman Tunisian dietary patterns as a feature of Romanitas: An archaeozoological approach. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(4):529–537. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2880.

Azuara, Julien, Vincent Lebreton, Laurent Dezileau, Angel Pérez Ruzafa, and Nathalie Combourieu-Nebout

2020 Middle and Late Holocene vegetation history of the Murcia region from a new high-resolution pollen sequence from the Mar Menor lagoon. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102353. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102353.

Banerjea, Rowena Y., Lionello F. Morandi, Kevin Williams, and Richard Brunning

2020 Hidden Husbandry: Disentangling a Disturbed Profile at Beckery Chapel, a Medieval Ecclesiastical Site Near Glastonbury (UK). *Environmental Archaeology*. DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1768333.

Banks, Iain

2020 ‘For you, the war is over? Not a chance!’ Captivity and escape at Cultybraggan prisoner of war camp, Comrie, Perthshire. *Journal of Conflict Archaeology*. DOI:10.1080/15740773.2020.1853365.

Barbel, Héloïse, Dominique Todisco, and Najat Bhiry

2020 A geochemical investigation of an Early Inuit semi-subterranean winter dwelling in a periglacial context. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102552. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102552.

Barber, Ian G.

2020 Further wet-taro evidence from Polynesia’s southernmost Neolithic production margins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(3):1257–1258. DOI:10.1073/pnas.1918374117.

Barone Lumaga, Maria Rosaria, Elda Russo Ermolli, Bruno Menale, and Stefano Vitale

2020 Exine morphometric analysis as a



new tool for Citrus species identification: a case study from Oplontis (Vesuvius area, Italy). *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(6):671–680. DOI:10.1007/s00334-020-00771-5.

Barrett, Gerard Thomas, Colm Donnelly, and Paula J. Reimer  
2020 Radiocarbon dating mortar: The identification of a Medieval Irish round tower using a multi-method inter-comparative approach. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102538. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102538.

Bartelink, Eric J., Melanie M. Beasley, Jelmer W. Eerkens, Karen S. Gardner, Randy S. Wiberg, and Ramona Garibay  
2020 Stable isotope evidence of diet breadth expansion and regional dietary variation among Middle-to-Late Holocene Hunter-Gatherers of Central California. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 29:102182. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2019.102182.

Basiaco, Adriana, Chris Urwin, and Tiina Manne  
2020 Worked bone and teeth from Orokolo Bay in the Papuan Gulf (Papua New Guinea). *Australian Archaeology* 86(3):226–237. DOI:10.1080/03122417.2020.1808560.

Batchvarov, Kroum  
2020 A Method for Documenting Hidden Structures on Shipwrecks: the case of Vasa and Warwick. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):65–73. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12414>.

Bates, J.  
2021 Fish net and line fibers in the Indus Civilization (c.3200–1300 BCE): Exploring

the possible materials that Indus fisherfolk may have used as part of their fishing strategies. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 25:100237. DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100237.

Battaglia, Giuseppina, Roberto M. Miccichè, Vincenza Forgia, Marcello A. Mannino, Maria Giuseppa Scopelliti, Luca Sineo, and Pietro Valenti  
2020 New perspectives on the human occupation of the Gulf of Palermo during the Metal Ages: the funerary cave of Zubbio di Cozzo San Pietro (Bagheria) and the necropolis of Viale Venere (Mondello, Palermo). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102276. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102276.

Beaujard, Philippe  
2020 *The Worlds of the Indian Ocean: A Global History*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom ; New York, NY.

Beaumont, Phillip, Sue O'Connor, and Mathieu Leclerc  
2020 Early Metal Age Pottery from Fatu Aki Anik Knua, Timor-Leste and the Appearance of Ceramics in the Wallacean Islands. *Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology* 44(0):113–141. DOI:10.7152/jipa.v44i0.15663.

Bechor, B., D. Sivan, S. Miko, O. Hasan, M. Grisonic, I. Radić Rossi, B. Lorentzen, G. Artioli, G. Ricci, T. Ivelja, G. Spada, and A. Brook  
2020 Salt pans as a new archaeological sea-level proxy: A test case from Dalmatia, Croatia. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 250:106680. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106680.

Beck, Julien, Despina Koutsoumba, Dimitris Sakellariou, Morgane Surdez, Flavio



Anselmetti, Nikos Papadopoulos, Ioannis Morfis, Ioannis Panagiotopoulos, Grigoris Rousakis, Dimitris Oikonomou, Kleanthis Simyrdanis, Gianluca Cantoro, Athanasios Argyriou, Patrizia Birchler Emery, Ayla Krijnen, and Konstantina Tsampouraki-Kraounaki

2020 Searching for Neolithic sites in the Bay of Kiladha, Greece. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.025.

Becker, Fabian, Nataša Djurdjevac Conrad, Raphael A. Eser, Luzie Helfmann, Brigitta Schütt, Christof Schütte, and Johannes Zonker

2020 The furnace and the goat—A spatio-temporal model of the fuelwood requirement for iron metallurgy on Elba Island, 4th century BCE to 2nd century ce. *PLOS ONE* 15(11):e0241133.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0241133.

Bedford, Stuart, Dijana Haskell-Crook, Matthew Spriggs, and Richard Shing

2020 Encounters with stone: Missionary battles with idols in the southern New Hebrides. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology*:21–33.

Beech, Mark Jonathan, Richard Thorburn Howard Cuttler, Abdulla Khalfan Al Kaabi, Ahmed Abdalla El Faki, John Martin, Noura Hamad Al Hameli, Howell Magnus Roberts, Peter Spencer, Dominic Tomasi, Olivier Brunet, and Rémy Crassard

2020 Excavations at MR11 on Marawah Island (Abu Dhabi, UAE): new insight into the architecture and planning of Arabian Neolithic settlements and early evidence for pearling. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):19–31.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12148>.

Beglane, Fiona, and Carleton Jones

2021 Hares, juvenile domesticates, structured deposition, and ritual in the Neolithic court tomb at Parknabinnia, Ireland. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102672.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102672.

Bejko, Lorenc

2020 Emerging Needs for Creative Mitigation: Recent Trends in Archaeology and Historic Preservation in Albania.

*Advances in Archaeological Practice*

8(3):288–298. DOI:10.1017/aap.2020.19.

Bel, Miguel Ángel, Álvaro Martínez-Alfaro, and Valentín Villaverde

2020 Refitting lithic laminar fragments to assess Palaeolithic sequences: The case of Cova de les Cendres (Teulada-Moraira, Alicante, Spain). *Quaternary International* 566–567. Quaternary Research in Spain: Environmental Changes and Human Footprint:152–162.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.023.

Bello, Silvia M., Edward Blinkhorn, Andrew Needham, Martin Bates, Sarah Duffy, Aimée Little, Matt Pope, Beccy Scott, Andrew Shaw, Mark D. Welch, Tim Kinnaird, Lisa Millar, Ruth Robinson, and Chantal Conneller

2020 Artists on the edge of the world: An integrated approach to the study of Magdalenian engraved stone plaquettes from Jersey (Channel Islands). *PLOS ONE* 15(8):e0236875.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0236875.

Belluzzo, Nick, Summer Moore, and Jennifer Kahn

2020 Rethinking Hinterlands in Polynesia. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):1–9.

Belov, Alexander

2019 *Ship 17 a baris from Thonis-*



*Heracleion*. Oxford Centre for Maritime Archaeology, Oxford.

Beltrame, C., L. Lazzarini, and F. Antonelli  
2020 A Roman shipwreck with a cargo of Apuan marble (marmor lunense) at Punta del Francese (Stintino-Sassari, Sardinia). *Archaeometry* 62(6):1081–1094.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12587.

Beltrame, Carlo  
2019 *The Mercurio: A Brig of the Regno Italico Sunk During the Battle of Grado (1812)*. Brepols Publishers, Turnhout, Belgium.

Bendig, Charles D.  
2020 Ships' Pumps: From Antiquity to the Early Modern Era. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(2):185–207.  
DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09257-x.

Benjamin, Jonathan, Michael O'Leary, Jo McDonald, Chelsea Wiseman, John McCarthy, Emma Beckett, Patrick Morrison, Francis Stankiewicz, Jerem Leach, Jorg Hacker, Paul Baggaley, Katarina Jerbić, Madeline Fowler, John Fairweather, Peter Jeffries, Sean Ulm, and Geoff Bailey  
2020 Aboriginal artefacts on the continental shelf reveal ancient drowned cultural landscapes in northwest Australia. *PloS One* 15(7):e0233912.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0233912.

Berger, J. F., R. Guilbert-Berger, A. Marrast, O. Munoz, H. Guy, A. Barra, J. A. López-Sáez, S. Pérez-Díaz, M. Mashkour, K. Debue, C. Lefèvre, M. Gosselin, C. Mougne, G. Bruniaux, S. Thorin, R. Nisbet, C. Oberlin, N. Mercier, M. Richard, B. Depreux, F. Perret, and P. Béarez  
2020 First contribution of the excavation and chronostratigraphic study of the Ruways 1 Neolithic shell midden (Oman) in terms of

Neolithisation, palaeoeconomy, social-environmental interactions and site formation processes. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):32–49.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12144.

Berman, Mary Jane, and Deborah M. Pearsall  
2020 Crop Dispersal and Lucayan Tool Use: Investigating the Creation of Transported Landscapes in the Central Bahamas through Starch Grain, Phytolith, Macrobotanical, and Artifact Studies. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(5):355–371. DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1740958.

Bernal-Casasola, Darío, Macarena Bustamante-Álvarez, José J. Díaz, José Antonio López-Sáez, Mario Gutiérrez-Rodríguez, José Manuel Vargas Girón, José Luis Portillo-Sotelo, María Ángeles Pascual Sánchez, and Tarik Moujoud  
2020 Milling Cereals/Legumes and Stamping Bread in Mauretanian Tamuda (Morocco): An Interdisciplinary Study. *African Archaeological Review*.  
DOI:10.1007/s10437-020-09413-7.

Bernal-Casasola, Darío, Ferréol Salomon, José J. Díaz, Macarena Lara, Gilles Rixhon, Jacob Morales, and Paloma Vidal Matutano  
2020 Deeper Than Expected: The Finding of a Remarkable Ancient Harbour at Gadir/Gades and an Exceptional Sedimentary Archive (Cádiz, Southern Spain). *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(2):165–183. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09258-w.

Bernick, Kathryn N.  
2019 *Waterlogged: Examples and Procedures for Northwest Coast Archaeologists*. WSU Press Washington State University Press, Pullman, Washington.



Berry, Jessica, David Parham, and Catrina Appleby  
2020 *The Poole Iron Age Logboat*.  
Archaeopress. Oxford.

Bertilsson, Carolina, Sabine Sten, Johanna Andersson, Björn Lundberg, and Peter Lingström  
2020 Dental health of Vikings from Kopparsvik on Gotland. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(4):551–556. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2867>.

Bertini, Camilla, Julian Henderson, and Simon Chenery  
2020 Seventh to eleventh century CE glass from Northern Italy: between continuity and innovation. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(6):120. DOI:[10.1007/s12520-020-01048-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-020-01048-8).

Bevins, Richard E., Duncan Pirrie, Rob A. Ixer, Hugh O'Brien, Mike Parker Pearson, Matthew R. Power, and Robin K. Shail  
2020 Constraining the provenance of the Stonehenge 'Altar Stone': Evidence from automated mineralogy and U–Pb zircon age dating. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 120:105188. DOI:[10.1016/j.jas.2020.105188](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2020.105188).

Bezada, Maximiliano, Haydn Barros, Miguel Zavala, Erika Pedraza, Sergio Foghin, Orlando González, Darwin Godoy, Eduardo Zambrano, Roberto Herrera, and Alejandra Leal  
Earthen ridges in coastal sand dunes of the Caribbean coast, Venezuela: Anthropogenic or natural? *Geoarchaeology*. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21835>.

Bhattacharya, Falguni  
2020 Mid to Late-Holocene relative sea-level fluctuations and palaeoenvironment:

Evidences from the southern Saurashtra coast, western India. *Quaternary International*. DOI:[10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.047](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.047).

Biar, Alexandra  
2020 A Lacustrine Cultural Landscape in the Prehispanic Basin of Mexico. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):341–356. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12424>.

Bieliński, Piotr  
2020 Chalcolithic settlement of Bahra 1 and its possible functions. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):63–68. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12139>.

Biveridge, Fritz  
2020 Archaeological manifestations of cross-cultural encounters along the Dixcove coastline, Western Region, Ghana. *Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa* 55(2):189–216. DOI:[10.1080/0067270X.2020.1757861](https://doi.org/10.1080/0067270X.2020.1757861).

Blanchette, Robert A., Benjamin W. Held, Joel Jurgens, Amanda Stear, and Catherine Dupont  
2021 Fungi attacking historic wood of Fort Conger and the Peary Huts in the High Arctic. *PLOS ONE* 16(1):e0246049. DOI:[10.1371/journal.pone.0246049](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0246049).

Blank, Malou, Karl-Göran Sjögren, and Jan Storå  
2020 Old bones or early graves? Megalithic burial sequences in southern Sweden based on 14C datings. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(4):89. DOI:[10.1007/s12520-020-01039-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-020-01039-9).

Blanz, Magdalena, Ingrid Mainland,





Michael Richards, Marie Balasse, Philippa Ascough, Jesse Wolfhagen, Mark A. Taggart, and Jörg Feldmann  
2020 Identifying seaweed consumption by sheep using isotope analysis of their bones and teeth: Modern reference  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  values and their archaeological implications. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 118:105140.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105140.

Blaus, Ansis, Triin Reitalu, Leeli Amon, Jüri Vassiljev, Tiiu Alliksaar, and Siim Veski  
2020 From bog to fen: palaeoecological reconstruction of the development of a calcareous spring fen on Saaremaa, Estonia. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(3):373–391. DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00748-z.

Blevins, Kelly E., Adele E. Crane, Christopher Lum, Kanako Furuta, Keolu Fox, and Anne C. Stone  
2020 Evolutionary history of *Mycobacterium leprae* in the Pacific Islands. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 375(1812):20190582.  
DOI:10.1098/rstb.2019.0582.

Bliujienė, Audronė, Raminta Skipitytė, Andrius Garbaras, Žydrūnė Miliauskienė, Justina Šapolaitė, Žilvinas Ežerinskis, Justinas Čeponkus, Ieva Masiulienė, Edvardas Simčenka, Karolis Minkevičius, and Giedrė Piličiauskienė  
2020 The first data on the human diet in Late Roman and Early Migration period western Lithuania: Evidence from stable isotope, archaeobotanical and zooarchaeological analyses. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102545.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102545.

Blue, Lucy (editor)

2020 *In the Footsteps of Honor Frost: The life and legacy of a pioneer in maritime archaeology*. Sidestone Press, Leiden.

Blue, Lucy, and Colin Breen (editors)  
2019 *Maritime Cultural Heritage and the Challenges of Capacity Development*. Springer.

Boethius, Adam, Mathilda Kjällquist, Melanie Kielman-Schmitt, Torbjörn Ahlström, and Lars Larsson  
2021 Early Holocene Scandinavian foragers on a journey to affluence: Mesolithic fish exploitation, seasonal abundance and storage investigated through strontium isotope ratios by laser ablation (LA-MC-ICP-MS). *PLOS ONE* 16(1):e0245222.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0245222.

Bolender, Douglas, Eric Johnson, and Grace Bello  
2020 Tenancy, finance, and access to commercial goods: Interpreting impoverished assemblages in Skagafjörður, Iceland, CE 1300–1900. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101227.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101227.

Bongers, Jacob L., Nathan Nakatsuka, Colleen O'Shea, Thomas K. Harper, Henry Tantaleán, Charles Stanish, and Lars Fehren-Schmitz  
2020 Integration of ancient DNA with transdisciplinary dataset finds strong support for Inca resettlement in the south Peruvian coast. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(31):18359–18368.  
DOI:10.1073/pnas.2005965117.

Bonnier, Anton, and Martin Finné  
2020 Climate variability and landscape dynamics in the Late Hellenistic and Roman north-eastern Peloponnese. *Antiquity*



94(378):1482–1500.

DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.34.

Booth, John, and Bill G. Edwards  
2020 Middens historically significant on a Northland landscape are key to demonstrating ecological degradation in an adjacent estuary. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology*:115–123.

Booth, Thomas J., and Joanna Brück  
2020 Death is not the end: radiocarbon and histo-taphonomic evidence for the curation and exhumation of human remains in Bronze Age Britain. *Antiquity* 94(377):1186–1203.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.152.

Bordes, Luc, Elspeth Hayes, Richard Fullagar, and Tom Deméré  
2020 Raman and optical microscopy of bone micro-residues on cobbles from the Cerutti mastodon site. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102656.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102656.

Borrelli, Jeremy R.  
2020 An Initial Assessment of Lead Artefacts Used for Hull Repair and Maintenance on North Carolina Shipwreck 31CR314, Queen Anne's Revenge (1718). *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):357–370.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12418.

Borrero L, Ricardo  
2020 Archaeology of 17th-Century Iberian Shipwrecks: reassessment and comparison of excavated, recorded, and published hull remains. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):155–178.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12416.

Bouby, Laurent, Philippe Marinval,

Frédérique Durand, Isabel Figueiral, François Briois, Michel Martzluff, Thomas Perrin, Nicolas Valdeyron, Jean Vaquer, Jean Guilaine, and Claire Manen  
2020 Early Neolithic (ca. 5850–4500 cal BC) agricultural diffusion in the Western Mediterranean: An update of archaeobotanical data in SW France. *PLOS ONE* 15(4):e0230731.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0230731.

Boulanger, Clara, Simon Puaud, Vanna Ly, Laurence Glémarec, Sophady Heng, and Hubert Forestier  
2020 Fishbone artefacts from the Samrong Sen site, Cambodia, cast new light on Bronze Age networking between inland and coastal communities. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2922.

Boyd, C. Clifford (editor)  
2019 *Archaeological Adaptation: Case Studies of Cultural Transformation from the Southeast and Caribbean*. Univ Tennessee Press, Knoxville.

Bradfield, Justin, Marlize Lombard, Jerome Reynard, and Sarah Wurz  
2020 Further evidence for bow hunting and its implications more than 60 000 years ago: Results of a use-trace analysis of the bone point from Klasies River Main site, South Africa. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 236:106295.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106295.

Bradshaw, Corey J. A., Sean Ulm, Alan N. Williams, Michael I. Bird, Richard G. Roberts, Zenobia Jacobs, Fiona Laviano, Laura S. Weyrich, Tobias Friedrich, Kasih Norman, and Frédérik Saltré  
2019 Minimum founding populations for the first peopling of Sahul. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* 3(7):1057–1063.



DOI:10.1038/s41559-019-0902-6.

Brady, Liam M., John J. Bradley, Amanda Kearney, and Daryl Wesley

2020 A rare miniature and small-scale stencil assemblage from the Gulf of Carpentaria: replication and meaning in Australian rock art. *Antiquity* 94(375):780–796. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.48.

Brady, Liam M., Sally K. May, Joakim Goldhahn, Paul S. C. Taçon, and Patrick Lamilami

2020 What painting? Encountering and interpreting the archaeological record in western Arnhem Land, northern Australia. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(2):106–117. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5208.

Branscombe, Tansy L., Marjolein D. Bosch, and Preston T. Miracle

2020 Seasonal Shellfishing across the East Adriatic Mesolithic-Neolithic Transition: Oxygen Isotope Analysis of *Phorcus turbinatus* from Vela Spila (Croatia). *Environmental Archaeology*. DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1721695.

Bray, Tamara L., and Leah Minc

2020 Imperial Inca-style pottery from Ecuador: Insights into provenance and production using INAA and ceramic petrography. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102628. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102628.

Braymer-Hayes, Katelyn, Shelby L. Anderson, Claire Alix, Christyann M. Darwent, John Darwent, Owen K. Mason, and Lauren Y. E. Norman

2020 Studying pre-colonial gendered use of space in the Arctic: Spatial analysis of ceramics in Northwestern Alaska. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 58:101165. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101165.

Briggs, Lisa

2020 Ancient DNA Research in Maritime and Underwater Archaeology: Pitfalls, Promise, and Future Directions. *Open Quaternary* 6(1):3. DOI:10.5334/oq.71.

Brinker, Ute, Valdis Bērziņš, Aija Ceriņa, Guntis Gerhards, Mārcis Kalniņš, Ben Krause-Kyora, Harald Lübke, John Meadows, Dietmar Meinel, Kenneth Ritchie, Mudīte Rudzīte, Mari Tõrv, Ilga Zagorska, and Ulrich Schmölcke

2020 Two burials in a unique freshwater shell midden: insights into transformations of Stone Age hunter-fisher daily life in Latvia. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(5):97. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01049-7.

Brock, F., J. Ostapkowicz, M. E. Collinson, I. D. Bull, C. Dyer, D. W. Lane, K. Domoney, and J. Uden

2020 Dark materials: Pre-Columbian black lithic carvings from St Vincent and the wider Caribbean. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102393. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102393.

Brockwell, Sally, Colin Pardoe, Mirani Litster, Daryl Wesley, Jillian Huntley, Morgan C. F. Disspain, Michelle C. Langley, Prue Gaffey, Rachel Scadding, and Richard C. Willan

2020 Human responses to the late Holocene freshwater transition on the northern coastal plains of the Alligator Rivers region in western Arnhem Land. *Australian Archaeology* 86(1):80–94. DOI:10.1080/03122417.2020.1764311.

Broich, Manuel, Alessandro Potì, Jörg Linstädter, Juan F. Gibaja, Niccolò Mazzucco, Margarita Vadillo Conesa, Abdeslam Mikdad, and Gerd-Christian



Weniger

2020 The Early and Middle Holocene Lithic Industries of Ifri n'Etsedda (Eastern Rif, Morocco). *African Archaeological Review*. DOI:10.1007/s10437-020-09377-8.

Brown, Gloria Howat, and Lisbeth A. Louderback

2020 Identification of starch granules from oak and grass species in the central coast of California. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102549. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102549.

Brumm, Adam, Michelle C. Langley, Budianto Hakim, Yinika Perston, Suryatman, Adhi Agus Oktaviana, Basran Burhan, and Mark W. Moore  
2020 Scratching the Surface: Engraved Cortex as Portable Art in Pleistocene Sulawesi. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 27(3):670–698. DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09469-4.

Brumm, Adam, Adhi Agus Oktaviana, Basran Burhan, Budianto Hakim, Rustan Lebe, Jian-xin Zhao, Priyatno Hadi Sulistyarto, Marlon Ririmasse, Shinatria Adhityatama, Iwan Sumantri, and Maxime Aubert  
2021 Oldest cave art found in Sulawesi. *Science Advances* 7(3):eabd4648. DOI:10.1126/sciadv.abd4648.

Buckley, Michael, and Marc Cheylan  
2020 Collagen fingerprinting for the species identification of archaeological amphibian remains. *Boreas* 49(4):709–717. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/bor.12443.

Budd, Chelsea, Alfred Galik, Songül Alpaslan-Roodenberg, Rick Schulting, and Malcolm Lillie  
2020 Early farmers in northwest Turkey: First dietary isotopes study of human diet at

Neolithic Barcin Höyük. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102288. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102288.

Budd, Chelsea, Inna Potekhina, and Malcolm Lillie  
2020 Continuation of fishing subsistence in the Ukrainian Neolithic: diet isotope studies at Yasinovatka, Dnieper Rapids. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(2):64. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01014-4.

Bukharin, Mikhail  
2020 New evidence for diplomacy between the Mediterranean and South Arabia. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(2):473–477. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12165.

Byrne, Chae, Tom Dooley, Tiina Manne, Alistair Paterson, and Emilie Dotte-Sarout  
2020 Island survival: The anthracological and archaeofaunal evidence for colonial-era events on Barrow Island, north-west Australia. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(1):15–32. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5202.

Cable, John S.  
2020 *Megadrought in the Carolinas: The Archaeology of Mississippian Collapse, Abandonment, and Coalescence*. University Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Cafiso, Fabio, Alessandro Canzoneri, Patrizia Capizzi, Alessandra Carollo, Raffaele Martorana, and Filippo Romano  
2020 Joint interpretation of electrical and seismic data aimed at modelling the foundation soils of the Mareolce monumental complex in Palermo (Italy). *Archaeological Prospection*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arp.1803.



Calo, Ambra, Peter Bellwood, James Lankton, Andreas Reinecke, Rochtri Agung Bawono, and Bagyo Prasetyo

2020 Trans-Asiatic exchange of glass, gold and bronze: analysis of finds from the late prehistoric Pangkung Paruk site, Bali. *Antiquity* 94(373):110–126.

DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.199.

Calvo Trias, Manuel, Mark Van Strydonck, Llorenç Picornell-Gelabert, Mathieu Boudin, Daniel Albero Santacreu, Margalida Coll Sabater, and Jaume Garcia Rosselló

2020 Dying in the Hallstatt Plateau: the case of wooden coffins from Iron Age necropolises in Mallorca (Balearic Islands, Western Mediterranean) and the difficulties in defining their chronology. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(10):247.

DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01206-y.

Camarós, Edgard

Remarks on the cut marks: The Gravettian child from El Castillo (Cantabrian Spain) and the absence of anthropic modifications inferred through taphonomic analysis.

*American Journal of Physical Anthropology*.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24182>.

Candido, Mariane, Cristiano Von Mühlen, Débora Diniz, and Rafael Guedes Milheira

2021 Archaeological palynology of a Quaternary coastal plain in southernmost Brazil. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.02.024.

Cannell, Rebecca J. S., Jan Bill, Paul Cheetham, and Kate Welham

2020 Geochemical analysis of the truncated Viking Age trading settlement of Heimdalsjordet, Norway. *Geoarchaeology* 35(5):748–771.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21795>.

Caporaso, Alicia

2020 Art, Monument, and Memory: An

Introduction. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(3):251–260.

DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09269-7.

Capulli, Massimo

2020 Fluvial Archaeology in Italy. Methods and First Results for the Study of a Roman Shipwreck Area. *The Journal of Fasti Online* 470:1-13.

Capulli, Massimo, and Dario Innocenti

2020 Il paesaggio archeologico sommerso e costiero del ragusano Nuovi dati dal progetto Kaukana. *The Journal of Fasti Online* 481: 1-15.

Caputo, R., B. Helly, D. Rapti, and S. Valkaniotis

2021 Late Quaternary hydrographic evolution in Thessaly (Central Greece): The crucial role of the Piniada Valley. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.02.013.

Caracuta, Valentina

2020 Olive growing in Puglia (southeastern Italy): a review of the evidence from the Mesolithic to the Middle Ages. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(5):595–620.

DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00765-y.

Caracuta, Valentina, Bridget Alex, Lior Regev, Johanna Regev, Eugenia Mintz, Omry Barzilai, Israel Hershkovitz, and Elisabetta Boaretto

2020 The Marine Isotope Stage 3 landscape around Manot Cave (Israel) and the food habits of anatomically modern humans: New insights from the anthracological record and stable carbon isotope analysis of wild almond (*Amygdalus* sp.). *Journal of Human Evolution*.

DOI:10.1016/j.jhevol.2020.102868.



Caramanica, Ari, Luis Huaman Mesia, Claudia R. Morales, Gary Huckleberry, Luis Jaime Castillo B, and Jeffrey Quilter  
2020 El Niño resilience farming on the north coast of Peru. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(39):24127–24137.  
DOI:10.1073/pnas.2006519117.

Carballo-Pérez, Jared, Elías Sánchez-Cañadillas, Matilde Arnay-de-la-Rosa, Juan Carlos Hernández-Marrero, and Emilio González-Reimers  
Quotidian lives on isolated bodies: enthesal changes and cross-sectional geometry among the aboriginal population of La Gomera (ca. 200-1500 AD, Canary Islands). *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2956.

Carey, Christopher, Hayley White, Richard Macphail, Lee Bray, Rob Scaife, Lisa Coyle McClung, and Alison Macleod  
2020 Analysis of prehistoric brown earth paleosols under the podzol soils of Exmoor, UK. *Geoarchaeology* 35(5):772–799.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21789.

Carr, S., J. K. Pringle, P. Doyle, K. D. Wisniewski, and I. G. Stimpson  
2020 Scallywag bunkers: geophysical investigations of WW2 Auxiliary Unit Operational Bases (OBs) in the UK. *Journal of Conflict Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/15740773.2020.1822102.

Carranza, Javier, and César Méndez  
2020 Tafonomía lítica del sitio Quebrada de Quereo: abordando el problema de la ambigüedad antropogénica en contextos del final del Pleistoceno. *Estudios atacameños*(65):217–245.  
DOI:10.22199/issn.0718-1043-2020-0026.

Carrero-Pazos, Miguel, Julián Bustelo-

Abuín, Víctor Barbeito-Pose, and Carlos Rodríguez-Rellán  
2020 Locational preferences and spatial arrangement in the barrow landscape of Serra do Barbanza (North-western Iberia). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102351.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102351.

Carrignon, Simon, Tom Brughmans, and Iza Romanowska  
2020 Tableware trade in the Roman East: Exploring cultural and economic transmission with agent-based modelling and approximate Bayesian computation. *PLOS ONE* 15(11):e0240414.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0240414.

Carrión Marco, Yolanda, Damià Ramis, and Jaume Coll Conesa  
2020 Landscape and fuel management in the context of prehistoric and historical occupations of Cova des Moro (Manacor, Mallorca, Spain). *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.021.

Carson, Mike T.  
2020 Peopling in Oceania: Clarifying an Initial Settlement Horizon in the Mariana Islands at 1500 BC. *Radiocarbon* 62(6):1733-1754.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.89.

Carter, Robert  
2020 The Mesopotamian frontier of the Arabian Neolithic: A cultural borderland of the sixth–fifth millennia BC. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):69–85.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12145.

Carter, Robert Andrew, Bing Zhao, Kevin Lane, and Christian Velde  
The rise and ruin of a medieval port town: A reconsideration of the development of Julfar. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy*.



DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12162>.

Carver, Martin

2019 *Formative Britain: An Archaeology of Britain, Fifth to Eleventh Century AD*. Routledge.

Casanova, Emmanuelle, Timothy D. J. Knowles, Candice Ford, Lucy J. E. Cramp, Niall Sharples, and Richard P. Evershed  
2020 Compound-Specific Radiocarbon, Stable Carbon Isotope and Biomarker Analysis of Mixed Marine/Terrestrial Lipids Preserved in Archaeological Pottery Vessels. *Radiocarbon* 62(6):1679-1697.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.11.

Casas, Lluís, Carlota Auguet, Núria Guasch-Ferré, Miriam Gómez-Paccard, José Luís Prada, África Pitarch Martí, Marta Badia, Jorge Sanjurjo-Sánchez, Moisés Díaz, and Joan Menchon  
2020 Archaeomagnetic study of a limekiln in the Les Ferreres Roman aqueduct, World Heritage Site of Tarraco. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(9):212.  
DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01175-2.

Cascalheira, João, Manuel Alcaraz-Castaño, Javier Alcolea-González, Maria de Andrés-Herrero, Alvaro Arrizabalaga, J. Emili Aura Tortosa, Naroa Garcia-Ibaibarriaga, and Maria-Jose Iriarte-Chiapusso  
2020 Paleoenvironments and human adaptations during the Last Glacial Maximum in the Iberian Peninsula: A review. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.005.

Cassidy, Lara M., Ros Ó Maoldúin, Thomas Kador, Ann Lynch, Carleton Jones, Peter C. Woodman, Eileen Murphy, Greer Ramsey, Marion Dowd, Alice Noonan, Ciarán Campbell, Eppie R. Jones, Valeria Mattiangeli, and Daniel G. Bradley

2020 A dynastic elite in monumental Neolithic society. *Nature* 582(7812):384–388. DOI:10.1038/s41586-020-2378-6.

Castilla-Beltrán, Alvaro, Henry Hooghiemstra, Menno L. P. Hoogland, Timme H. Donders, Jaime R. Pagán-Jiménez, Crystal N. H. McMichael, Steven Marinus Francisco Rolefes, Thomas Olijhoek, Eduardo Herrera-Malatesta, Jorge Ulloa Hung, and Corinne L. Hofman  
2020 Ecological responses to land use change in the face of European colonization of Haytí island. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 241:106407.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106407.

Celma Martínez, Mireia, and Hans-Peter Stika  
2020 Circulation of olives, figs and grapes in the area of El Argar culture in south-eastern Spain. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102366.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102366.

Cerezo-Andreo, Felipe, Francisco J. López-Castejón, Sebastian F. Ramallo-Asensio, and Javier Gilabert-Cervera  
2020 Wave Hindcasting and Anchoring Activities in Ancient Harbours: The Impact of Coastal Dynamics on Ancient Carthago Nova (Cartagena, Spain). *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(2):209–237.  
DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09259-9.

Charpentier, Vincent  
2020 A Neolithic innovation in eastern Arabia: haematite axes and adzes. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):86–92.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12142>.

Charpentier, Vincent, Sylvain Adnet, and Henri Cappetta  
2020 The tooth of a giant sea creature *Otodus* (*Megaselachus*) in the material



culture of Neolithic maritime hunter-gatherers at Sharbithat (Sultanate of Oman). *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(6):835–842.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2914>.

Chatzimpaloglou, Petros  
2020 A geoarchaeological methodology for sourcing chert artefacts in the Mediterranean region: A case study from Neolithic Skorba on Malta. *Geoarchaeology* 35(6):897–920.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21813>.

Chen, X.-Q., L. Xie, F. Wang, Y. Wu, B. Zhang, and L. Zhu  
2020 Temporary consolidation and packaging of fragile cultural relics at underwater archaeological sites to maintain their original state during extraction. *Archaeometry* 62(5):1067–1077.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12571>.

Chen, Xuexiang, Shi-Yong Yu, Qingzhu Wang, Xiaoxi Cui, and Anne P. Underhill  
2020 More direct evidence for early dispersal of bread wheat to the eastern Chinese coast ca. 2460–2210 BC. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(10):233. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01187-y.

Chinchilla Mazariegos, Oswaldo  
2020 The Southern Cities: Urban Archaeology in Pacific Guatemala and Eastern Soconusco, Mexico. *Journal of Archaeological Research*.  
DOI:10.1007/s10814-020-09145-x.

Chirico, Elena  
2020 La mansio di Hasta ad Alberese (GR, Toscana, Italia). *The Journal of Fasti Online* 458:1-15.

Chiu, Scarlett, David Killick, Christophe

Sand, and Yuyin Su  
2020 Long-distance Lapita pottery transfers and ancient social relationships: A case study from the St. Maurice-Vatcha (KVO003) Lapita site on Île des Pins, New Caledonia (Southern Melanesia). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102641.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102641.

Chiu, Scarlett, David Killick, Christophe Sand, Yu-yin Su, Jeffrey R. Ferguson, and Jiunn-Hsing Chao  
2020 Petrographic and chemical analyses of sherds from the Kurin Lapita site (Loyalty Islands, New Caledonia), ca. 3000–2700 BP. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102542.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102542.

Choleva, Maria  
2020 Travelling with the Potter's Wheel in the Early Bronze Age Aegean. *Annual of the British School at Athens*.  
DOI:10.1017/S0068245420000064.

Çilingiroğlu, Çiler, Malgorzata Kaczanowska, Janusz K. Kozłowski, Berkay Dinçer, Canan Çakırlar, and Didem Turan  
2020 Between Anatolia and the Aegean: Epipalaeolithic and Mesolithic Foragers of the Karaburun Peninsula. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(7):479–497.  
DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1786929.

Ciofalo, A. J., P. T. Sinelli, and C. L. Hofman  
2020 Starchy shells: Residue analysis of precolonial northern Caribbean culinary practices. *Archaeometry* 62(2):362–380.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12524>.

Clark, Melissa A.  
2021 The effectiveness of skeletal age-estimation in the reconstruction of population survivorship in post-medieval





Dublin. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2960>.

Clemente-Conte, Ignacio, José Ramos-Muñoz, Salvador Domínguez-Bella, Eduardo Vijande-Vila, Antonio Barrena-Tocino, Sergio Almisas-Cruz, Darío Bernal-Casasola, Diego Fernández-Sánchez, and María del Carmen Fernández Ropero

2020 Raw materials, technology and use-wear analysis of scrapers and points of the rock shelter of Benzú. *Quaternary International* 555. Africa under the microscope: What's new in techno-functional analyses in archaeology?6–20. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2019.11.013.

Clinton, Carter K., and Fatimah L. C. Jackson

2020 Historical overview, current research, and emerging bioethical guidelines in researching the New York African burial ground. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24171>.

Cohen, Maayan, and Deborah Cvikel  
2020 Rigging of the Ma'agan Mikhael B shipwreck (7th–8th centuries AD): new finds. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):291–302.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12423>.

Cole, Garrard, Peter W. Ditchfield, Katharina Dulias, Ceiridwen J. Edwards, Andrew Reynolds, and Tony Waldron

2020 Summary justice or the King's will? The first case of formal facial mutilation from Anglo-Saxon England. *Antiquity* 94(377):1263–1277.

DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.176.

Cole, J. David, and Kerry J. Pataki-

Schweizer

2020 Modeling Past and Present in the Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology* 44(0):377–414.

DOI:10.7152/jipa.v44i0.15657.

Cole, Noelene, Lynley A. Wallis, Heather Burke, Bryce Barker, and Rinyirru Aboriginal Corporation

2020 'On the brink of a fever stricken swamp': Culturally modified trees and land-people relationships at the Lower Laura (Boralga) Native Mounted Police camp, Cape York Peninsula. *Australian Archaeology* 86(1):21–36.

DOI:10.1080/03122417.2020.1749371.

Collins, Katherine L

2020 Brand Marketing and Bleach: A Case Study from the Whaley House, San Diego, California. *SCA Proceedings* 34:145-153.

Collins, Sarah J., Geraldine Mate, and Sean Ulm

2020 Revisiting inscriptions on the Investigator Tree on Sweers Island, Gulf of Carpentaria. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland* 124:137-164.

Comina, C., P. Sotiropoulos, S. Maroulakis, D. Vacha, G. Mandrone, N. Masturzo, N. Matsumoto, and A. Seike

2020 Geophysical surveys over and inside the Tobiotsuka Kofun – Okayama prefecture. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102256.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102256.

Compton, Tim, Matthew M. Skinner, Louise Humphrey, Matthew Pope, Martin Bates, Thomas W. Davies, Simon A. Parfitt, William P. Plummer, Beccy Scott, Andrew Shaw, and Chris Stringer

2021 The morphology of the Late



Pleistocene hominin remains from the site of La Cotte de St Brelade, Jersey (Channel Islands). *Journal of Human Evolution* 152:102939.

DOI:10.1016/j.jhevol.2020.102939.

Connan, Jacques, Seth Priestman, Tom Vosmer, Abhirada Komoot, Hossein Tofighian, Buyuk Ghorbani, Michael H. Engel, Alex Zumberge, and Thomas van de Velde

2020 Geochemical analysis of bitumen from West Asian torpedo jars from the c. 8th century Phanom-Surin shipwreck in Thailand. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 117:105111.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105111.

Connor, Simon E., Jacqueline F. N. van Leeuwen, W. O. (Pim) van der Knaap, Rufus B. Akindola, Matthew A. Adeyeye, and Michela Mariani

2020 Pollen and plant diversity relationships in a Mediterranean montane area. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*. DOI:10.1007/s00334-020-00811-0.

Cook Hale, Jessica W., and Matthew Sanger  
2020 Cultural spaces and climate change: Modeling Holocene archaeological settlement patterns on the coastal plain of the southeastern United States. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 59:101198.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101198.

Cooper, John P., Alessandro Ghidoni, Chiara Zazzaro, and Luigi Ombrato  
2020 Sewn boats in the Qatar Museums collection, Doha: baggāras and kettuvallams as records of a western Indian Ocean technological tradition. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):371–405. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12422.

Cootes, Kevin V. E., Matt Thomas, David Jordan, Janet Axworthy, and Rea Carlin  
2021 Blood is thicker than baptismal water: A late medieval perinatal burial in a small household chest. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2955.

Copat, Valentina

2020 On pots, people and cultural landscape: The Hyblean Mountains (Sicily) in the Early Bronze Age. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102219.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102219.

Courel, Blandine, Harry K. Robson, Alexandre Lucquin, Ekaterina Dolbunova, Ester Oras, Kamil Adamczak, Søren H. Andersen, Peter Moe Astrup, Maxim Charniauski, Agnieszka Czekaj-Zastawny, Igor Ezepepenko, Sönke Hartz, Jacek Kabaciński, Andreas Kotula, Stanisław Kukawka, Ilze Loze, Andrey Mazurkevich, Henny Piezonka, Gytis Piličiauskas, Søren A. Sørensen, Helen M. Talbot, Aleh Tkachou, Maryia Tkachova, Adam Wawrusiewicz, John Meadows, Carl P. Heron, and Oliver E. Craig

2020 Organic residue analysis shows sub-regional patterns in the use of pottery by Northern European hunter-gatherers. *Royal Society Open Science* 7(4):192016.

DOI:10.1098/rsos.192016.

Cox, Trevor J., Bruno M. Fazenda, and Susan E. Greaney

2020 Using scale modelling to assess the prehistoric acoustics of Stonehenge. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 122:105218.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105218.

Craig-Atkins, Elizabeth, Ben Jervis, Lucy Cramp, Simon Hammann, Alexandra J. Nederbragt, Elizabeth Nicholson, Allie Rae



Taylor, Helen Whelton, and Richard Madgwick

2020 The dietary impact of the Norman Conquest: A multiproxy archaeological investigation of Oxford, UK. *PLOS ONE* 15(7):e0235005.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0235005.

Cramb, Justin, and Carla S. Hadden

2020 From Land and Sea: Overcoming the Challenges of Directly Dating Dog Remains on Polynesian Islands. *Radiocarbon* 62(6):1651-1665.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.80.

Crellin, Rachel J., Chris Fowler, and Michelle Gamble

2020 Thinking outside the cist: interpreting a unique artefact assemblage from an Early Bronze Age burial on the Isle of Man. *Antiquity* 94(378):1444-1463.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.175.

Crespo, Cristian M., Darío G. Cardozo, Augusto Tessone, Martín Vázquez, Caroline Kisielinski, Valeria Arencibia, Justin Tackney, A. Francisco Zangrando, and Cristina B. Dejean

2020 Distribution of maternal lineages in hunter-gatherer societies of the southern coast of Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 173(4):709-720.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24107.

Croix, Sarah, Pieterjan Deckers, and Søren M. Sindbæk

2020 Recasting a Viking warrior woman from Ribe: 3D digital image reconstruction compared. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102455.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102455.

Crowder, Kayla D., Janet Montgomery, Kori L. Filipek, and Jane A. Evans

2020 Romans, barbarians and foederati: New biomolecular data and a possible region of origin for “Headless Romans” and other burials from Britain. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102180.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2019.102180.

Cruz, Aline Pereira, Eduardo Luiz Hettwer Giehl, Carolina Levis, Juliana Salles

Machado, Lucas Bueno, and Nivaldo Peroni  
2020 Pre-colonial Amerindian legacies in forest composition of southern Brazil. *PLOS ONE* 15(7):e0235819.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0235819.

Cubas, Miriam, Alexandre Lucquin, Harry K. Robson, André Carlo Colonese, Pablo Arias, Bruno Aubry, Cyrille Billard, Denis Jan, Mariana Diniz, Ricardo Fernandes, Ramón Fábregas Valcarce, Cécile Germain-Vallée, Laurent Juhel, Arturo de Lombera-Hermida, Cyril Marcigny, Sylvain Mazet, Grégor Marchand, César Neves, Roberto Ontañón-Peredo, Xose Pedro Rodríguez-Álvarez, Teresa Simões, João Zilhão, and Oliver E. Craig

2020 Latitudinal gradient in dairy production with the introduction of farming in Atlantic Europe. *Nature Communications* 11(1):2036. DOI:10.1038/s41467-020-15907-4.

Cucchi, Thomas, Katerina Papayianni, Sophie Cersoy, Laetitia Aznar-Cormano, Antoine Zazzo, Régis Debruyne, Rémi Berthon, Adrian Bălăşescu, Alan Simmons, François Valla, Yannis Hamilakis, Fanis Mavridis, Marjan Mashkour, Jamshid Darvish, Roohollah Siahsharvi, Fereidoun Biglari, Cameron A. Petrie, Lloyd Weeks, Alireza Sardari, Sepideh Maziar, Christiane Denys, David Orton, Emma Jenkins, Melinda Zeder, Jeremy B. Searle, Greger Larson, François Bonhomme, Jean-Christophe Auffray, and Jean-Denis Vigne



2020 Tracking the Near Eastern origins and European dispersal of the western house mouse. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):8276. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-64939-9.

Cuenca-García, Carmen, Ole Risbøl, C. Richard Bates, Arne Anderson Stamnes, Fredrik Skoglund, Øyvind Ødegård, Andreas Viberg, Satu Koivisto, Mikkel Fuglsang, Manuel Gabler, Esben Schlosser Mauritsen, Wesa Perttola, and Dag-Øyvind Solem

2020 Sensing Archaeology in the North: The Use of Non-Destructive Geophysical and Remote Sensing Methods in Archaeology in Scandinavian and North Atlantic Territories. *Remote Sensing* 12(18):3102. DOI:10.3390/rs12183102.

Curran, Joseph B., and David E. Raymond  
2021 War Clubs in Southern California: an Interdisciplinary Study of Blunt Force Weapons and Their Impact. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory*. DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09493-4.

Currás, Andrés, Ana Maria Costa, Maria da Conceição Freitas, Randi Danielsen, and Jacinta Bugalhão

2021 Landscape change and vegetation history in the city of Lisbon during Roman times and the Early Medieval Period. *The Holocene* 31(1):134–144. DOI:10.1177/0959683620961514.

Curtis-Summers, Shirley, Jessica A. Pearson, and Angela L. Lamb

2020 From Picts to Parish: Stable isotope evidence of dietary change at medieval Portmahomack, Scotland. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102303. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102303.

Cussans, Julia E. M., and Antony R. R. Mustchin

2020 Goose in the hole! A collection of goose bones from a medieval kiln site in Norfolk. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.021.

Daneels, Annick, Alfonso Romo de Vivar, Laura Chávez, Marisol Reyes, Everardo Tapia, Mayra León, Edith Cienfuegos, and Francisco Javier Otero

2020 Bitumen-stabilized earthen architecture: The case of the archaeological site of La Joya, on the Mexican Gulf Coast. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102619. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102619.

Daumantas, Liudas, Lauras Balakauskas, and Andrej Spiridonov

2020 Machine learning reveals the role of the landscape in the dynamics of human settlement rules between the Palaeolithic and Iron Ages in Lithuania. *Quaternary International* 565:109–124. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.004.

Davenport, James A.

2020 The organization of production for Inka Polychrome pottery from Pachacamac, Peru. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101235. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101235.

Davis, Dan, and Michael L. Brennan

2020 The Knidos Q and Marmaris D Shipwrecks: two small vessels with Rhodian pottery from the Late Ottoman Period. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):194–202. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12390.

Davis, Diana

2020 Wood-borers in Historic Ships. *Environmental Archaeology*. DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1803012.



Davis, Dylan S., Vanillah Andriankaja, Tahirisoa Lorine Carnat, Zafy Maharesy Chrisostome, Christophe Colombe, Felicia Fenomanana, Laurence Hubertine, Ricky Justome, François Lahiniriko, Harson Léonce, George Manahira, Briand Venance Pierre, Razafimagnefa Roi, Patricia Soafiavy, Faralahy Victorian, Vavisoa Voahirana, Barthélémy Manjakahery, and Kristina Douglass  
2020 Satellite-based remote sensing rapidly reveals extensive record of Holocene coastal settlement on Madagascar. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 115:105097. DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105097.

Davis, Dylan S., Robert J. DiNapoli, Matthew C. Sanger, and Carl P. Lipo  
2020 The Integration of Lidar and Legacy Datasets Provides Improved Explanations for the Spatial Patterning of Shell Rings in the American Southeast. *Advances in Archaeological Practice* 8(4):361–375. DOI:10.1017/aap.2020.18.

Dawson, Tom, Joanna Hambly, Alice Kelley, William Lees, and Sarah Miller  
2020 Coastal heritage, global climate change, public engagement, and citizen science. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(15):8280–8286. DOI:10.1073/pnas.1912246117.

De Cataldo, Francesca, Robert R. Paine, and Alfredo Coppa  
2020 An assessment of the Arabic RH5 Neolithic fishing community's mortuary practices by examining human rib cross-sections for bioerosion patterns. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102490. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102490.

De Deckker, P., M. Moros, K. Perner, T. Blanz, L. Wacker, R. Schneider, T. T.

Barrows, T. O'Loingsigh, and E. Jansen  
2020 Climatic evolution in the Australian region over the last 94 ka - spanning human occupancy -, and unveiling the Last Glacial Maximum. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 249:106593. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106593.

Dean, Silas, Marta Pappalardo, Giovanni Boschian, Giorgio Spada, Stašo Forenbaher, Mladen Juračić, Igor Felja, Dinko Radić, and Preston T. Miracle  
2020 Human adaptation to changing coastal landscapes in the Eastern Adriatic: Evidence from Vela Spila cave, Croatia. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 244:106503. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106503.

Degeai, Jean-Philippe, Frédérique Bertoncello, Matteo Vacchi, Laurent Augustin, Alain de Moya, Luigi Ardito, and Benoît Devillers  
2020 A new interpolation method to measure delta evolution and sediment flux: Application to the late Holocene coastal plain of the Argens River in the western Mediterranean. *Marine Geology* 424:106159. DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106159.

Dekker, Joannes, Virginie Sinet-Mathiot, Merel Spithoven, Bjørn Smit, Arndt Wilcke, Frido Welker, Alexander Verpoorte, and Marie Soressi  
2021 Human and cervid osseous materials used for barbed point manufacture in Mesolithic Doggerland. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102678. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102678.

Delaere, Christophe, and José M. Capriles  
2020 The context and meaning of an intact Inca underwater offering from Lake Titicaca. *Antiquity* 94(376):1030–1041. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.121.



Delannoy, Jean-Jacques, Bruno David, Joanna Fresløv, Russell Mullett, GunaiKurnai Land and Waters Aboriginal Corporation, Helen Green, Johan Berthet, Fiona Petchey, Lee J. Arnold, Rachel Wood, Matthew McDowell, Joe Crouch, Jerome Mialanes, Jeremy Ash, and Vanessa N. L. Wong

2020 Geomorphological context and formation history of Cloggs Cave: What was the cave like when people inhabited it? *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102461. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102461.

Delgado, James P. and Stephen D. Nagiewicz

2020 *Robert J. Walker: The History and Archaeology of a U.S. Coast Survey Steamship*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

Delgado, James P., Robert V. Schwemmer, and Michael L. Brennan

2020 Shipwrecks and the Maritime Cultural Landscape of the Gulf of the Farallones. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(2):131–163. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09254-0.

Delgado, Miguel

2021 Early Neotropical hunter-gatherers and the dynamics of the initial peopling of Northern South America. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.02.033.

Delle, James A., and Elizabeth C. Clay (editors)

2019 *Archaeology of Domestic Landscapes of the Enslaved in the Caribbean*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.

Demirci, Özge, Alexandre Lucquin, Oliver E. Craig, and Daan C.M. Raemaekers  
2020 First lipid residue analysis of Early Neolithic pottery from Swifterbant (the Netherlands, ca. 4300–4000 BC). *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(5):105. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01062-w.

Deng, Zhenhua, Hsiao-chun Hung, Mike T. Carson, Adhi Agus Oktaviana, Budianto Hakim, and Truman Simanjuntak

2020 Validating earliest rice farming in the Indonesian Archipelago. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):10984. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-67747-3.

Devoto, Stefano, Vanja Macovaz, Matteo Mantovani, Mauro Soldati, and Stefano Furlani

2020 Advantages of Using UAV Digital Photogrammetry in the Study of Slow-Moving Coastal Landslides. *Remote Sensing* 12(21):3566. DOI:10.3390/rs12213566.

Dhaliwal, Kirandeep, Carolyn Rando, Hazel Reade, Anne-Lise Jourdan, and Rhiannon E. Stevens

2020 Socioeconomic differences in diet: An isotopic examination of post-Medieval Chichester, West Sussex. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 171(4):584–597. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.23984.

Dhoop, Thomas, Sarah Stark, Juan-Pablo Olaberria, and Julian Whitewright

2020 Quantifying Ship Shape in Archaeology: Evaluating 3D Geometric Morphometrics. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):49–64. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12413.

Di Maida, G., M. A. Mannino, J. Zilhão, D. L. Hoffmann, M. García-Diez, A. Pastoors,



C. D. Standish, A. W. G. Pike, J. Olsen, V. Schimmenti, G. Battaglia, and T. Terberger  
2020 Radiocarbon and U-series age constraints for the Lateglacial rock art of Sicily. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 245:106524.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106524.

Díaz-Andreu, Margarita, María de la Luz Gutiérrez Martínez, Tommaso Mattioli, Mathieu Picas, César Villalobos, and Leslie F. Zubieta  
2021 The soundscapes of Baja California Sur: Preliminary results from the Cañón de Santa Teresa rock art landscape. *Quaternary International* 572. Impacts of scientific approaches on Rock Art research: global perspectives:166–177.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.02.026.

DiNapoli, Robert J., Carl P. Lipo, and Terry L. Hunt  
2020 Revisiting warfare, monument destruction, and the ‘Huri Moai’ phase in Rapa Nui (Easter Island) culture history. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology*.

DiNapoli, Robert J., Timothy M. Rieth, Carl P. Lipo, and Terry L. Hunt  
2020 A model-based approach to the tempo of “collapse”: The case of Rapa Nui (Easter Island). *Journal of Archaeological Science* 116:105094.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105094.

Dirrigl, Frank Joseph, Hanna Jung, Robert Otken, and Jason Parsons  
2020 Bone chemical composition changes in bird bones from laboratory exposure to saline lake conditions. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(3):76.  
DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01019-z.

Dolfini, Andrea  
2020 From the Neolithic to the Bronze

Age in Central Italy: Settlement, Burial, and Social Change at the Dawn of Metal Production. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 28(4):503–556.  
DOI:10.1007/s10814-019-09141-w.

Dolfini, Andrea, Ivana Angelini, and Gilberto Artioli  
2020 Copper to Tuscany – Coals to Newcastle? The dynamics of metalwork exchange in early Italy. *PLOS ONE* 15(1):e0227259.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0227259.

Domingo, Inés, and Dídac Roman  
2020 Beyond the Palaeolithic: Figurative final Palaeolithic art in Mediterranean Iberia. *Quaternary International* 564. Cultures of the Pleistocene-Holocene transition in Western Europe:100–112.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.034.

Domínguez García, Ángel C., César Laplana, and Paloma Sevilla  
2020 Early reliable evidence of the Etruscan shrew (*Suncus etruscus*) in southwestern Europe during ancient times. Reconstructing its dispersal process along the Mediterranean Basin. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 250:106690.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106690.

Domínguez-Delmás, Marta, Sara Rich, Mohamed Traoré, Fadi Hajj, Anne Poszwa, Linar Akhmetzyanov, Ignacio García-González, and Peter Groenendijk  
2020 Tree-ring chronologies, stable strontium isotopes and biochemical compounds: Towards reference datasets to provenance Iberian shipwreck timbers. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102640.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102640.

Donaldson, Emily C., and K.



Sivaramakrishnan

2019 *Working with the Ancestors: Mana and Place in the Marquesas Islands*. University of Washington Press, Seattle.

Dougherty, Amy J., Zoë A. Thomas, Christopher Fogwill, Alan Hogg, Jonathan Palmer, Eleanor Rainsley, Alan N. Williams, Sean Ulm, Kerrylee Rogers, Brian G. Jones, and Chris Turney

2019 Redating the earliest evidence of the mid-Holocene relative sea-level highstand in Australia and implications for global sea-level rise. *PLOS ONE* 14(7):e0218430. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0218430.

Douglas Price, T., Jüri Peets, Raili Allmäe, Liina Maldre, and Neil Price

2020 Human remains, context, and place of origin for the Salme, Estonia, boat burials. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 58:101149. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101149.

Douglass, Kristina, and Jago Cooper

2020 Archaeology, environmental justice, and climate change on islands of the Caribbean and southwestern Indian Ocean. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(15):8254–8262. DOI:10.1073/pnas.1914211117.

Drew, Elizabeth R., Patrick Mahoney, and Justyna J. Miskiewicz

2020 Osteocyte lacuno-canalicular microstructure across the mid-shaft femur in adult males from medieval England. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2937.

Driessen, Jan, and Apostolos Sarris

2020 Archaeology and Geophysics in Tandem on Crete. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(8):571–587. DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1826749.

Drieu, Léa, Alexandre Lucquin, Laura Cassard, Sabine Sorin, Oliver E. Craig, Didier Binder, and Martine Regert

2021 A Neolithic without dairy? Chemical evidence from the content of ceramics from the Pendimoun rock-shelter (Castellar, France, 5750–5150 BCE). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102682. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102682.

Duke, C. Trevor, Thomas J. Pluckhahn, and J. Matthew Compton

2020 Intensification revisited: assessing resource specialization at Crystal River (8CI1) and Roberts Island (8CI41), Florida. *Southeastern Archaeology* 39(3):198–217. DOI:10.1080/0734578X.2020.1752612.

Dunne, Julie

2021 Gone to seed? Early pottery and plant processing in Holocene north Africa. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.02.004.

Dupont, Catherine, and Grégor Marchand

2020 New paradigms in the exploitation of Mesolithic shell middens in Atlantic France: The example of Beg-er-Vil, Brittany. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.043.

Durocher, Marine, Violaine Nicolas, Sophia Perdikaris, Dominique Bonnissent, Gwenola Robert, Karyne Debue, Allowen Evin, and Sandrine Grouard

2020 Archaeobiogeography of extinct rice rats (*Oryzomyini*) in the Lesser Antilles during the Ceramic Age (500 BCE–1500 CE). *The Holocene*:0959683620972785. DOI:10.1177/0959683620972785.

Dussubieux, Laure, Bérénice Bellina, Win Hsan Oo, U. Maung Sun Win, Htet Myet Tut, Kalayar Myat Myat Htwe, and





Khinsandar Kyaw

2020 First elemental analysis of glass from Southern Myanmar: replacing the region in the early Maritime Silk Road.

*Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(7):139. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01095-1.

Duxfield, Tori, Charlotte King, Hallie Buckley, Peter Petchey, Geoff M. Nowell, and Rebecca L. Kinaston

2020 Establishing a strontium isotope baseline in New Zealand for future archaeological migration studies: A case study. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102412.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102412.

Dyakonov, Viktor M., Kunney A. Pestereva, Alexander D. Stepanov, and Owen K. Mason

2019 The spread of metal and metal production technology in the Far Northeast and Alaska over the second millennium BC to the first millennium AD. *World Archaeology* 51(3):355–381.

DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1708785.

Dyck, Angela, Daryl Fedje, Alisha Gauvreau, Jim Stafford, Q'ixitasu Yim'ázalas (Elroy White), Quentin Mackie, and Duncan McLaren

2020 Intertidal investigations of early Holocene archaeological deposits from the Núláwitxv tribal area, British Columbia, Canada. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 244:106415.

DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106415.

Dye, Thomas, and Jennifer G. Kahn

2020 Functional Classification of Hawaiian Curved-Edge Adzes and Gouges. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology*:124–132.

Eddudóttir, Sigrún Dögg, Egill Erlendsson,

and Guðrún Gísladóttir

2020 Landscape change in the Icelandic highland: A long-term record of the impacts of land use, climate and volcanism.

*Quaternary Science Reviews* 240:106363. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106363.

Edrey, Meir, Adi Erlich, and Assaf Yasur-Landau

2020 Shipwreck or Sunken Votives? The Shavei Zion Assemblage Revisited.

*International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):249–262.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12419.

Eerkens, Jelmer W., and Eric J. Bartelink

2020 Revisiting the Central California Meganos Intrusion with New Stable Isotope and Radiocarbon Analyses at El Sobrante (CA-CCO-151). *California Archaeology* 12(1):33–57.

DOI:10.1080/1947461X.2020.1731067.

Eerkens, Jelmer W., Alex Ryder, Angela Evoy, and Bryna Hull

2020 Hydrogen isotopes in serial hair samples record season of death in a mummified child from 19th century San Francisco, CA. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 173(3):606–614.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24137.

Egfjord, Anne Friis-Holm, Ashot Margaryan, Anders Fischer, Karl-Göran Sjögren, T. Douglas Price, Niels N.

Johannsen, Poul Otto Nielsen, Lasse Sørensen, Eske Willerslev, Rune Iversen, Martin Sikora, Kristian Kristiansen, and Morten E. Allentoft

2021 Genomic Steppe ancestry in skeletons from the Neolithic Single Grave Culture in Denmark. *PLOS ONE* 16(1):e0244872.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0244872.



Eisenhofer, Raphael, Hideaki Kanzawa-Kiryama, Ken-ichi Shinoda, and Laura S. Weyrich

2020 Investigating the demographic history of Japan using ancient oral microbiota. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 375(1812):20190578.  
DOI:10.1098/rstb.2019.0578.

Ekholm, Therese

2021 Hunter-gatherer adaptations during the Early Holocene in Northern Sweden. *The Holocene* 31(1):83–94.  
DOI:10.1177/0959683620961482.

Elkin, Dolores, Guillermo Gutiérrez, and Christopher J. Underwood

2020 Metal shipwrecks in Patagonia, Argentina: contributions to their research and management. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):303–317.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12441.

Elliott, Ben, Aimée Little, Graeme Warren, Alexandre Lucquin, Edward Blinkhorn, and Oliver E. Craig

2020 No pottery at the western periphery of Europe: why was the Final Mesolithic of Britain and Ireland aceramic? *Antiquity* 94(377):1152–1167.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.174.

Emmitt, Joshua, Kasey Allely, Benjamin Davies, Eloise Hoffman, and Simon J. Holdaway

2020 Preliminary archaeological survey and remote-sensing of shell mounds at Kwokkunum, Albatross Bay, Cape York Peninsula, Australia. *Queensland Archaeological Research* 23:9–24.  
DOI:10.25120/qar.23.2020.3718.

Emra, Stephanie, Alfred Galik, and Gerhard Forstenpointner

2020 On the culling room floor: Butchery waste from the Early Bronze Age site of Çukuriçi Höyük. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102253.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102253.

Endsor, Richard

2020 *The Master Shipwright's Secrets: How Charles II built the Restoration Navy*. Osprey Publishing.

Ensor, Bradley E.

2020 *Oysters in the Land of Cacao: Archaeology, Material Culture, and Societies at Islas de Los Cerros and the Western Chontalpa, Tabasco, Mexico*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.

Erb-Satullo, Nathaniel L., Brian J. J. Gilmour, and Nana Khakhutaishvili

2020 The metal behind the myths: iron metallurgy in the south-eastern Black Sea region. *Antiquity* 94(374):401–419.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.16.

Erlandson, Jon M., Todd J. Braje, Amira F. Ainis, Brendan J. Culleton, Kristina M. Gill, Courtney A. Hofman, Douglas J. Kennett, Leslie A. Reeder-Myers, and Torben C. Rick

2020 Maritime Paleoindian technology, subsistence, and ecology at an ~11,700 year old Paleocoastal site on California's Northern Channel Islands, USA. *PLOS ONE* 15(9):e0238866.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0238866.

Esposti, Michele Degli, Federico Borgi, Claire Gallou, Chloë Martin, Kevin Lidour, and Sophie Méry

2020 A first note on the excavations at UAQ38, a new Neolithic site in the Emirate of Umm al-Quwain. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):105–118.



DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12133>.

Esposti, Michele Degli, and Alexia Pavan  
2020 Water and power in South Arabia: the excavation of “Monumental Building 1” (MB1) at Sumhuram (Sultanate of Oman). *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy*. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12159>.

Esteban, Irene, Curtis W. Marean, Richard M. Cowling, Erich C. Fisher, Dan Cabanes, and Rosa M. Albert  
2020 Palaeoenvironments and plant availability during MIS 6 to MIS 3 on the edge of the Palaeo-Agulhas Plain (south coast, South Africa) as indicated by phytolith analysis at Pinnacle Point. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 235. The Palaeo-Agulhas Plain: a lost world and extinct ecosystem:105667. DOI:[10.1016/j.quascirev.2019.02.022](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2019.02.022).

Falci, Catarina Guzzo, Dominique Ngan-Tillard, Corinne L. Hofman, and Annelou Van Gijn  
2020 The Biographies of Bodily Ornaments from Indigenous Settlements of the Dominican Republic (AD 800–1600). *Latin American Antiquity* 31(1):180–201. DOI:[10.1017/laq.2019.101](https://doi.org/10.1017/laq.2019.101).

Fan, Jianan, and Haichao Li  
2020 A study on the departure port of the Sinan shipwreck—A perspective based on the Chinese ceramic cargo. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 23:100195. DOI:[10.1016/j.ara.2020.100195](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ara.2020.100195).

Fano, Miguel Ángel, Adriana Chauvin Grandela, Ignacio Clemente-Conte, Antonio Tarrío, and Luis C. Teira  
2020 Magdalenian knappers in the Asón Valley: Level 2 at El Horno Cave (Ramales de la Victoria, Cantabria, Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102230.

DOI:[10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102230](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102230).

Fantauzzi, Chiara Blasetti  
2020 Il santuario di Venere Ericina Primi risultati delle indagini nel castello normanno di Erice. *The Journal of Fasti Online* 474:1–20.

Fantuzzi, Leandro, Evangelia Kiriati, Antonio M. Sáez Romero, Noémi S. Müller, and Charles K. Williams  
2020 Punic amphorae found at Corinth: provenance analysis and implications for the study of long-distance salt fish trade in the Classical period. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(8):179. DOI:[10.1007/s12520-020-01093-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-020-01093-3).

Farr, R. Helen, Alan Clapham, Eduard G. Reinhardt, Joseph I. Boyce, Shawn Collins, and John Robb  
2020 Using marine deposits to understand terrestrial human environments: 6000-year old hyperpycnal flash-flood events and their implications. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102176. DOI:[10.1016/j.jasrep.2019.102176](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2019.102176).

Farrell, Michelle, M. Jane Bunting, Fraser Sturt, Michael Grant, Gerard Aalbersberg, Rob Batchelor, Alex Brown, Denise Druce, Tom Hill, Arthur Hollinrake, Julie Jones, Heather Tinsley, Alex Bayliss, Peter Marshall, Suzi Richer, and Alasdair Whittle  
2020 Opening the Woods: Towards a Quantification of Neolithic Clearance Around the Somerset Levels and Moors. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 27(2):271–301. DOI:[10.1007/s10816-019-09427-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10816-019-09427-9).

Faulkner, Patrick, Anbarasu Thangavelu, Redbird Ferguson, Samantha J. Aird, Bruno David, Tanya Drury, Cassandra Rowe, Bryce Barker, Ian J. McNiven, Thomas



Richards, Matthew Leavesley, Brit Asmussen, Lara Lamb, and Sean Ulm  
2020 Middle to Late Holocene near-shore foraging strategies at Caution Bay, Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102629. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102629.

Fenger-Nielsen, R., B. Elberling, A. Kroon, A. Westergaard-Nielsen, H. Matthiesen, H. Harmsen, C. K. Madsen, M. Stendel, and J. Hollesen  
2020 Arctic archaeological sites threatened by climate change: A regional multi-threat assessment of sites in south-west Greenland. *Archaeometry* 62(6):1280–1297. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/arc.12593>.

Fernandes, Daniel M., Alissa Mitnik, Iñigo Olalde, Iosif Lazaridis, Olivia Cheronet, Nadin Rohland, Swapan Mallick, Rebecca Bernardos, Nasreen Broomandkhoshbacht, Jens Carlsson, Brendan J. Culleton, Matthew Ferry, Beatriz Gamarra, Martina Lari, Matthew Mah, Megan Michel, Alessandra Modi, Mario Novak, Jonas Oppenheimer, Kendra A. Sirak, Kristin Stewardson, Kirsten Mandl, Constanze Schatke, Kadir T. Özdoğan, Michaela Lucci, Gabriella Gasperetti, Francesca Candilio, Gianfranca Salis, Stefania Vai, Edgard Camarós, Carla Calò, Giulio Catalano, Marián Cueto, Vincenza Forgia, Marina Lozano, Elisabetta Marini, Margherita Micheletti, Roberto M. Micciché, Maria R. Palombo, Damià Ramis, Vittoria Schimmenti, Pau Sureda, Luís Teira, Maria Teschler-Nicola, Douglas J. Kennett, Carles Lalueza-Fox, Nick Patterson, Luca Sineo, Alfredo Coppa, David Caramelli, Ron Pinhasi, and David Reich  
2020 The spread of steppe and Iranian-related ancestry in the islands of the western Mediterranean. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* 4(3):334–345. DOI:10.1038/s41559-020-

1102-0.

Fernandes, Ricardo, and Kevin Saesle  
2020 Ancient Mediterranean isotopic studies. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102513. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102513.

Fernández, Luis-Efren, José Luis Sanchidrián, Sylvia A. Jiménez-Brobeil, Gerard Remolins, Marta Díaz-Zorita, Berta Morell, Maria Eulàlia Subirà, Diego López-Onaindía, Rosa M. Maroto, María G. Roca, Carmen M. Román, Francisco Javier Santos, and Juan F. Gibaja  
2020 Mesolithic human remains at Cueva de Nerja (Málaga, Spain): anthropological, isotopic and radiocarbon data. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(10):250. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01207-x.

Fernández-Peris, Josep, Felipe Cuartero, Virginia Barciela, Ruth Blasco, and Pablo Sañudo  
2020 The flake microlithism in the European Pleistocene: The case of Bolomor Cave (MIS 9-5, Valencia, Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102305. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102305.

Fernandini Parodi, Francesca  
2020 The time of the past: Exploring the rhythms of a pre-Hispanic urban settlement in the coastal Andes (AD 550–850). *Journal of Social Archaeology* 20(3):245–267. DOI:10.1177/1469605320942188.

Ferrari, Giada, Angélica Cuevas, Agata T. Gondek-Wyrozemska, Rachel Ballantyne, Oliver Kersten, Albína H. Pálsdóttir, Inge van der Jagt, Anne Karin Hufthammer, Ingrid Ystgaard, Stephen Wickler, Gerald F. Bigelow, Jennifer Harland, Rebecca Nicholson, David Orton, Benoît Clavel,



Sanne Boessenkool, James H. Barrett, and Bastiaan Star

2021 The preservation of ancient DNA in archaeological fish bone. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 126:105317. DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105317.

Fiedel, Stuart J., Ben A. Potter, Juliet E. Morrow, Michael K. Faught, C. Vance Haynes Jr, and James C. Chatters

2021 Pioneers from Northern Japan in Idaho 16,000 Years Ago? A Critical Evaluation of the Evidence from Cooper's Ferry. *PaleoAmerica* 7(1):28–42. DOI:10.1080/20555563.2020.1778416.

Field, JH, GR Summerhayes, S Luu, ACF Coster, A Ford, H Mandui, R Fullagar, E Hayes, M Leavesley, M Lovave, and L Kealhofer

2020 Functional studies of flaked and ground stone artefacts reveal starchy tree nut and root exploitation in mid-Holocene highland New Guinea. *The Holocene* 30(9):1360–1374. DOI:10.1177/0959683620919983.

Filipowiak, Wojciech

2020 How Vikings crossed the North Atlantic? The reinterpretation of 'sun compasses' — Narsarsuaq, Wolin, Truso. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):318–328. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12426.

Finsinger, Walter, Quentin Vanel, Adriano Ribolini, and Willy Tinner

2020 Early to late Holocene vegetation and fire dynamics at the treeline in the Maritime Alps. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*. DOI:10.1007/s00334-020-00795-x.

Fiore, Danae

2020 The Art of Making Images: Technological Affordance, Design Variability and Labour Organization in the Production of Engraved Artefacts and Body Paintings in Tierra del Fuego (Southern South America). *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 27(3):481–510. DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09474-7.

Firth, Antony

2020 HMS Falmouth: addressing the significance of a light cruiser lost in the First World War off the coast of Yorkshire. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):142–154. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12392.

Firth, Matthew, and Erin Sebo

2020 Kingship and Maritime Power in 10th-Century England. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):329–340. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12421.

Fleskes, Raquel E., Ade A. Ofunniyin, Joanna K. Gilmore, Eric Poplin, Suzanne M. Abel, Wolf D. Bueschgen, Chelsey Juarez, Nic Butler, Grant Mishoe, Graciela S. Cabana, and Theodore G. Schurr

2020 Ancestry, health, and lived experiences of enslaved Africans in 18th century Charleston: An osteobiographical analysis. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24149.

Flexner, James

2020 Gendering the archaeology of the mission frontier in the New Hebrides. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology*:11–20.

Flores, Carola, and Bernardo R. Broitman

2021 Nearshore paleoceanographic conditions through the Holocene: Shell



carbonate from archaeological sites of the Atacama Desert coast. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 562:110090.

DOI:10.1016/j.palaeo.2020.110090.

Florin, S. Anna, Andrew S. Fairbairn, May Nango, Djaykuk Djandjomerr, Ben Marwick, Richard Fullagar, Mike Smith, Lynley A. Wallis, and Chris Clarkson  
2020 The first Australian plant foods at Madjedbebe, 65,000–53,000 years ago. *Nature Communications* 11(1):924.  
DOI:10.1038/s41467-020-14723-0.

Florit, C. Mas, M. Á Cau Ontiveros, M. Van Strydonck, M. Boudin, F. Cardona, and S. Munar  
2020 Radiocarbon Dating of a Late Antique Necropolis from Felantix (Mallorca, Balearic Islands). *Radiocarbon*.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.122.

Flouda, Georgia, Aggelos Philippidis, Antonios Mikallou, and Demetrios Anglos  
2020 Materials analyses of stone artifacts from the EBA to MBA Minoan Tholos tomb P at Porti, Greece (Crete), by means of Raman spectroscopy: Results and a critical assessment of the method. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102436.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102436.

Fontenoy, Paul E.  
2020 Queen Anne's Revenge: A Very Lore-Ful Site. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(3):307–319.  
DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09270-0.

Forestier, Hubert, Yuduan Zhou, Prasit Auetrakulvit, Chawalit Khaokhiew, Yinghua Li, Xueping Ji, and Valéry Zeitoun  
2021 Hoabinhian variability in Mainland Southeast Asia revisited: The lithic assemblage of Moh Khiew Cave,

Southwestern Thailand. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 25:100236.  
DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100236.

Forgia, Vincenza, Andreu Ollé, and Josep Maria Vergès  
2021 Early pastoral communities in the mountains of Sicily. Prehistoric evidence from Vallone Inferno (Scillato) in the palaeoenvironmental framework of the Madonie mountain range. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 61:101238.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101238.

Fornacelli, C., A. Briano, L. Chiarantini, G. Bianchi, M. Benvenuti, M. Giamello, J. S. Kang, I. M. Villa, F. M. Talarico, and R. Hodges  
2020 Archaeometric Provenance Constraints for Early Medieval Sparse Glazed Pottery from Donoratico (Livorno, Italy). *Archaeometry*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arc.12633.

Fort, Joaquim, and Maria Mercè Pareta  
2020 Long-distance dispersal effects and Neolithic waves of advance. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 119:105148.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105148.

Fouriki, Stavroula  
2020 Petrographic analysis of cooking ware from Late Bronze Age Khania (LMIB-IIIB), Crete, ca. 1525–1200 BCE: Preliminary results on technology and provenance. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102646.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102646.

Fowler, Madeline E.  
2019 *Aboriginal maritime landscapes in South Australia: the balance ground*. Routledge, London.

Frenez, Dennys, Francesco Genchi, Hélène



- David-Cuny, and Sultan Al-Bakri  
2021 The Early Iron Age collective tomb LCG-1 at Dibbā al-Bayah, Oman: long-distance exchange and cross-cultural interaction. *Antiquity* 95(379):104-124. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.224.
- Friedlaender, Jonathan S., and Serena Tucci  
2020 Human Migrations: Tales of the Pacific. *Current Biology* 30(24):R1478–R1481. DOI:10.1016/j.cub.2020.11.008.
- Friesen, T. Max, and Rémi Méréuze  
2020 An Igluryuaq Unearthed: A Pre-Contact Inuvialuit Cruciform House from Arctic Canada. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(6):464–478. DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1775360.
- Friesen, T. Max, and Michael J. E. O'Rourke  
2019 Biogeographic barriers and coastal erosion: understanding the lack of interaction between the Eastern and Western Regions of the North American Arctic. *World Archaeology* 51(3):484–501. DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1705179.
- Frumkin, Amos, Chanan Dimentman, and Israel Naaman  
2020 Biogeography of living fossils as a key for geological reconstruction of the East Mediterranean: Ayyalon - Neshar Ramla system, Israel. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.11.036.
- Fuentes, Riczar, Rintaro Ono, Jane Carlos, Celine Kerfant, Sriwigati, Tatiana Miranda, Nasrullah Aziz, Harry Octavianus Sofian, and Alfred Pawlik  
2020 Stuck within notches: Direct evidence of plant processing during the last glacial maximum to Holocene in North Sulawesi. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102207. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102207.
- Fukuyo, Naoto, Geoffrey Clark, Anthony Purcell, Phillip Parton, and Yusuke Yokoyama  
2020 Holocene sea level reconstruction using lagoon specific local marine reservoir effect and geophysical modeling in Tongatapu, Kingdom of Tonga. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 244:106464. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106464.
- Fulcher, Kate, and Julia Budka  
2020 Pigments, incense, and bitumen from the New Kingdom town and cemetery on Sai Island in Nubia. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102550. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102550.
- Fuller, Benjamin T., Wim Van Neer, Veerle Linseele, Bea De Cupere, Jwana Chahoud, and Michael P. Richards  
2020 Fish  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  results from two Bronze/Iron Age sites (Tell Tweini & Sidon) along the Levantine coast. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 29:102066. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2019.102066.
- Furholt, Martin, Colin Grier, Matthew Spriggs, and Timothy Earle  
2020 Political Economy in the Archaeology of Emergent Complexity: a Synthesis of Bottom-Up and Top-Down Approaches. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 27(2):157–191. DOI:10.1007/s10816-019-09422-0.
- Furlani, Stefano, Valeria Vaccher, Vanja Macovaz, and Stefano Devoto  
2020 A Cost-Effective Method to Reproduce the Morphology of the Nearshore and Intertidal Zone in Microtidal Environments. *Remote Sensing* 12(11):1880. DOI:10.3390/rs12111880.



Fusi, Martina

2020 I distanziatori da fornace come indicatori di produzione. Nuovi dati per Popolonia. *The Journal of Fasti Online* 464:1-20.

Gaffney, Dylan

2020 Pleistocene Water Crossings and Adaptive Flexibility Within the *Homo* Genus. *Journal of Archaeological Research*. DOI:10.1007/s10814-020-09149-7.

Gaffney, Dylan, Glenn R. Summerhayes, Sindy Luu, James Menzies, Kristina Douglass, Megan Spitzer, and Susan Bulmer  
2021 Small game hunting in montane rainforests: Specialised capture and broad spectrum foraging in the Late Pleistocene to Holocene New Guinea Highlands. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 253:106742. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106742.

Gakuhari, Takashi, Shigeki Nakagome, Simon Rasmussen, Morten E. Allentoft, Takehiro Sato, Thorfinn Korneliussen, Blánaid Ní Chuinneagáin, Hiromi Matsumae, Kae Koganebuchi, Ryan Schmidt, Souichiro Mizushima, Osamu Kondo, Nobuo Shigehara, Minoru Yoneda, Ryosuke Kimura, Hajime Ishida, Tadayuki Masuyama, Yasuhiro Yamada, Atsushi Tajima, Hiroki Shibata, Atsushi Toyoda, Toshiyuki Tsurumoto, Tetsuaki Wakebe, Hiromi Shitara, Tsunehiko Hanihara, Eske Willerslev, Martin Sikora, and Hiroki Oota  
2020 Ancient Jomon genome sequence analysis sheds light on migration patterns of early East Asian populations. *Communications Biology* 3(1):1–10. DOI:10.1038/s42003-020-01162-2.

Gallant, Lauren R., Christopher Grooms, Linda E. Kimpe, John P. Smol, Wieslaw Bogdanowicz, R. Stefan Stewart, Elizabeth L. Clare, M. Brock Fenton, and Jules M.

Blais

2020 A bat guano deposit in Jamaica recorded agricultural changes and metal exposure over the last >4300 years. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 538:109470. DOI:10.1016/j.palaeo.2019.109470.

Gamble, Lynn H.

2020 The origin and use of shell bead money in California. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101237. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101237.

Gamboa, Jorge

2020 An Elusive Character: Monkeys in the Casma Ceramic Style from the North-Central Coast of Peru (AD 800-1350). *Chungará (Arica)* 52(2): 285-303.

Gameiro, Cristina, Thierry Aubry, Francisco Almeida, Luca Dimuccio, Sónia Gabriel, Rita Gaspar, Sérgio Gomes, Ramón Fábregas Valcarce, Sofia Figueiredo, Carmen Manzano, João Marreiros, Cláudia Oliveira, André Tomás Santos, Maria João Silva, João Pedro Tereso, and Pedro Xavier  
2020 Archaeology of the Pleistocene-Holocene transition in Portugal: Synthesis and prospects. *Quaternary International* 564:113–137. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.018.

Garate, Diego, Olivia Rivero, Joseba Rios-Garaizar, Martín Arriolabengoa, Iñaki Intxaurbe, and Sergio Salazar  
2020 Redefining shared symbolic networks during the Gravettian in Western Europe: New data from the rock art findings in Aitzbitarte caves (Northern Spain). *PLOS ONE* 15(10):e0240481. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0240481.

Garate, Diego, Olivia Rivero, Joseba Rios-Garaizar, Iñaki Intxaurbe, and Sergio





Salazar

2020 Modelled clay animals in Aitzbitarte IV Cave: A unique Palaeolithic rock art site in the Cantabrian Region. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102270. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102270.

Garba, R., P. Demján, I. Svetlik, and D. Dreslerová

2020 The New Radiocarbon Dataset for Trilith Monuments of Southeastern Arabia. *Radiocarbon*. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.123.

Garcia, Anderson Marques

2020 Recognizing Different Lifeways and Subsistence Practices through Analysis of the Material Cultures of Mound Sites in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(2):308–324. DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.18.

García-Argudo, Gala, Juan Luis Fernández-Marchena, Josep M. Vergès, and Josep M. Fullola

2020 Contributions of microscopy to the study of the Upper Paleolithic *Homalopoma sanguineum* shell beads. *Quaternary International* 569–570. Not only use:23–38. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.049.

García-Escárzaga, Asier, and Igor Gutiérrez-Zugasti

2020 The role of shellfish in human subsistence during the Mesolithic of Atlantic Europe: An approach from meat yield estimations. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.003.

García-Granero, Juan José, Eleni Hatzaki, Evgenia Tsafou, Gianna Ayala, Ioanna Serpetsidaki, and Amy Bogaard

2020 From Storage to Disposal: a Holistic Microbotanical Approach to Domestic Plant Preparation and Consumption Activities in Late Minoan Gypsades, Crete. *Journal of*

*Archaeological Method and Theory*.

DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09456-9.

García-Granero, Juan José, Melpomeni Skoula, Anaya Sarpaki, Marc Cárdenas, Marco Madella, and Amy Bogaard

2020 A Long-Term Assessment of the Use of *Phoenix theophrasti* Greuter (Cretan Date Palm): the Ethnobotany and Archaeobotany of a Neglected Palm. *Journal of Ethnobiology* 40(1):101–114.

DOI:10.2993/0278-0771-40.1.101.

Gardner, Andrew, and Lacey Wallace

2020 Making Space for Past Futures: Rural Landscape Temporalities in Roman Britain. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 30(2):327–342.

DOI:10.1017/S0959774319000647.

Garilli, Vittorio, Gerlando Vita, Valeria La Parola, Massimiliana Pinto Vraca, Renato Giarrusso, Pierluigi Rosina, Laura Bonfiglio, and Luca Sineo

2020 First evidence of Pleistocene ochre production from bacteriogenic iron oxides. A case study of the Upper Palaeolithic site at the San Teodoro Cave (Sicily, Italy). *Journal of Archaeological Science* 123:105221.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105221.

Garilli, Vittorio, Gerlando Vita, Angelo Mulone, Laura Bonfiglio, and Luca Sineo

2020 From sepulchre to butchery-cooking: Facies analysis, taphonomy and stratigraphy of the Upper Palaeolithic post burial layer from the San Teodoro Cave (NE Sicily) reveal change in the use of the site. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102191.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102191.

Garland, Carey J.

2020 Implications of accumulative stress



burdens during critical periods of early postnatal life for mortality risk among Guale interred in a colonial era cemetery in Spanish Florida (ca. AD 1605–1680). *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 172(4):621–637.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24020>.

Garrett, Ed, Daniel Melnick, Tina Dura, Marco Cisternas, Lisa L. Ely, Robert L. Wesson, Julius Jara-Muñoz, and Pippa L. Whitehouse  
2020 Holocene relative sea-level change along the tectonically active Chilean coast. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 236:106281.  
DOI:[10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106281](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106281).

Garzke Jr, William H., Robert O. Dulin Jr, William J. Jurens, and James Cameron  
2019 *Battleship Bismarck: A Design and Operational History*. Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland.

Geber, Jonny, and Barra O'Donnabhain  
2020 “Against Shameless and Systematic Calumny”: Strategies of Domination and Resistance and Their Impact on the Bodies of the Poor in Nineteenth-Century Ireland. *Historical Archaeology* 54(1):160–183.  
DOI:[10.1007/s41636-019-00219-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s41636-019-00219-2).

Geirsdóttir, Áslaug, David J. Harning, Gifford H. Miller, John T. Andrews, Yafang Zhong, and Chris Caseldine  
2020 Holocene history of landscape instability in Iceland: Can we deconvolve the impacts of climate, volcanism and human activity? *Quaternary Science Reviews* 249:106633.  
DOI:[10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106633](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106633).

Gijanto, Liza  
2020 Serving Status on the Gambia River Before and After Abolition. *Current Anthropology* 61(S22):S260–S275.

DOI:[10.1086/710132](https://doi.org/10.1086/710132).

Gil-Docampo, Mariluz, Simón Peña-Villasenín, and Juan Ortiz-Sanz  
2020 An accessible, agile and low-cost workflow for 3D virtual analysis and automatic vector tracing of engravings: Atlantic rock art analysis. *Archaeological Prospection* 27(2):153–168.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/arp.1760>.

Gilmour, Simon, and Jon Henderson  
2020 Brochs and beyond: excavations at Old Scatness, Shetland. *Antiquity* 94(375):797–801.  
DOI:[10.15184/aqy.2020.64](https://doi.org/10.15184/aqy.2020.64).

Gilson, Simon-Pierre, Christian Gates St-Pierre, Martin Lominy, and Andrea Lessa  
2021 Shark teeth used as tools: An experimental archaeology study. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102733.  
DOI:[10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102733](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102733).

Gilson, Simon-Pierre, and Andrea Lessa  
2021 Capture, processing and utilization of sharks in archaeological context: Its importance among fisher-hunter-gatherers from southern Brazil. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102693.  
DOI:[10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102693](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102693).

Gimatidis, Stefanos, and Bernhard Weninger  
2020 Radiocarbon dating the Greek Protogeometric and Geometric periods: The evidence of Sindos. *PLOS ONE* 15(5):e0232906.  
DOI:[10.1371/journal.pone.0232906](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0232906).

Gjesfjeld, Erik, Michael A. Etnier, Katsunori Takase, William A. Brown, and Ben Fitzhugh  
2019 Biogeography and adaptation in the Kuril Islands, Northeast Asia. *World*



*Archaeology* 51(3):429–453.

DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1715248.

Glassow, Michael A., John Richard Johnson, Lynn H. Gamble, William R. Hildebrandt, Jon Erlandson, Allika Ruby, Philip Kaijankoski, Thomas Rockwell, Todd Braje, Clayton G. Lebow, Terry Joslin, Brent Leftwich, Jon Ruiz, David Stone, Ken Victorino, Rebecca L. McKim, Douglas R. Harro, Ann M. Munns, and Carole A. Denardo

2020 *Goleta Slough Prehistory: Insights Gained from a Vanishing Archaeological Record*. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History.

Glomb, Tomáš, Adam Mertel, Zdeněk Pospíšil, and Aleš Chalupa

2020 Ptolemaic political activities on the west coast of Hellenistic Asia Minor had a significant impact on the local spread of the Isiac cults: A spatial network analysis. *PLOS ONE* 15(4):e0230733.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0230733.

Glover, Hayley J., Thegn N. Ladefoged, and Ethan E. Cochrane

2020 Costly signalling and the distribution of monumental mounds in Savai'i and 'Upolu, Sāmoa. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(3):141–152.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5212.

Glykou, Aikaterini, Lembi Lõugas, Giedrė Piličiauskienė, Ulrich Schmölcke, Gunilla Eriksson, and Kerstin Lidén

2021 Reconstructing the ecological history of the extinct harp seal population of the Baltic Sea. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 251:106701.

DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106701.

Goedert, Jean, David Cochard, Olivier Lorvelec, Christine Oberlin, Marie-Thérèse

Cuzange, Aurélien Royer, and Arnaud Lenoble

2020 Isotopic ecology and extirpation chronology of the extinct Lesser Antillean native rodent *Antillomys rayi* Brace et al. (2015). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 245:106509.

DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106509.

Goff, James, Peter Bobrowsky, David Huntley, Yuki Sawai, and Koichiro Tanagawa

2020 Palaeotsunamis along Canada's Pacific coast. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 237:106309.

DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106309.

Goh, Hsiao Mei, Noridayu Bakry, Mokhtar Saidin, Shaiful Shahidan, Darren Curnoe, Chaw Yeh Saw, Zainal bin Ariffin, and Yeng Meng Kiew

2020 The Palaeolithic stone assemblage of Kota Tampan, West Malaysia. *Antiquity* 94(377). DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.158.

González, Esther Rodríguez, and Jorge García Cardiel

2020 Between the Mediterranean and the Atlantic: nautical iconography in the south-west Iberian Peninsula. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):179–193. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12415.

Goring, Daniel, Jelmer W Eerkens, Chris Canzonieri, Irenne Zwierlein, Michelle Zimmer, and Eric J Bartelink

2020 Insights into Intragroup Variation in Precontact Paleodiet: A Middle Period Example from San Mateo County. *SCA Proceedings* 34:1-14.

Goring-Morris, A. Nigel, and Anna Belfer-Cohen

2020 Noisy beginnings: The Initial Upper



Palaeolithic in Southwest Asia. *Quaternary International* 551:40–46.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.01.017.

Goriunova, O. I., A. G. Novikov, and A. W. Weber

2020 Middle Holocene hunter–gatherer mortuary practices in the Little Sea microregion on Lake Baikal, part II: Late Neolithic. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 24:100223. DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100223.

Goude, Gwenaëlle, Domingo C. Salazar-García, Robert C. Power, Maïté Rivollat, Lionel Gourichon, Marie-France Deguilloux, Marie-Hélène Pemonge, Laurent Bouby, and Didier Binder

2020 New insights on Neolithic food and mobility patterns in Mediterranean coastal populations. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 173(2):218–235.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24089.

Gradoli, Maria G., Paula Waiman-Barak, Teresa Bürge, Zachary C. Dunseth, Johannes H. Sterba, Fulvia Lo Schiavo, Mauro Perra, Serena Sabatini, and Peter M. Fischer

2020 Cyprus and Sardinia in the Late Bronze Age: Nuragic table ware at Hala Sultan Tekke. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102479.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102479.

Graham, Ellie, and Joanna Hambly

2020 A Tale of Two Fishing Boat Graveyards. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):107–141.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12393.

Graham, Michelle D

2020a Con Ánimo y Buen Corazón: The Potters of Santa Catarina and the Future of Their Craft. *SCA Proceedings* 34:161-176.

Graham, Michelle D.

2020b Tangible Memories: Clay Objects from Santa Catarina and Their Connection to the Past. *California Archaeology* 12(1):93–121.

DOI:10.1080/1947461X.2020.1740435.

Grainger, Arthur, Glenn R. Summerhayes, and Chris Gosden

2020 Investigating the nature of mobility patterns and interaction: Ceramic production at the Late Lapita site of Amalut, Papua New Guinea. *Australian Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/03122417.2020.1840489.

Gray, D. Ryan

2020 *Uprooted: Race, Public Housing, and the Archaeology of Four Lost New Orleans Neighborhoods*. University Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Green, Jeremy

2020 The Zeewijk Story and the Missing Second Wreck. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(4):333–364.

DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09268-8.

Greig, Karen, and Richard Walter

2020 Hinterlands, Heartlands and History: dynamic landscapes in New Zealand archaeology. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):53–60.

Grøn, Ole, Lars Ole Boldreel, Morgan F. Smith, Shawn Joy, Rostand Tayong Boumda, Andreas Mäder, Niels Bleicher, Bo Madsen, Deborah Cvikel, Björn Nilsson, Arne Sjöström, Ehud Galili, Egon Nørmark, Changqing Hu, Qunyan Ren, Philippe Blondel, Xing Gao, Petra Stråkendal, and Antonio Dell’Anno

2021 Acoustic Mapping of Submerged Stone Age Sites—A HALD Approach. *Remote Sensing* 13(3):445.



DOI:10.3390/rs13030445.

Guareschi, Edda E., Shanan S. Tobe, Philip K. Nicholls, and Paola A. Magni  
2021 Taphonomy and Diagenesis of Human Bone in Underwater Archaeology: A Review of the Current Status and the Proposal of Post-Mortem Submersion Interval (PMSI) as a Potential Forensic Application. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology*. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09286-6.

Guede, Iranzu, Maria Cruz Zuluaga, Luis Angel Ortega, Ainhoa Alonso-Olazabal, Xabier Murelaga, Iñaki Garcia Camino, and Paola Iacumin  
2020 Social structuration in medieval rural society based on stable isotope analysis of dietary habits and mobility patterns: San Juan de Momotio (Biscay, north Iberian Peninsula). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102300.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102300.

Guilaine, Jean, Franck Leandri, Emmanuel Mens, and Régis Picavet  
2020 The Balchiria stela. *Antiquity* 94(373). DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.228.

Guillaud, Emilie, Philippe Béarez, Camille Daujeard, Alban R. Defleur, Emmanuel Desclaux, Eufrosia Roselló-Izquierdo, Arturo Morales-Muñiz, and Marie-Hélène Moncel  
2021 Neanderthal foraging in freshwater ecosystems: A reappraisal of the Middle Paleolithic archaeological fish record from continental Western Europe. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 252:106731.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106731.

Guiry, Eric, Stéphane Noël, and Jonathan Fowler  
2021 Archaeological herbivore  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and

$\delta^{34}\text{S}$  provide a marker for saltmarsh use and new insights into the process of  $^{15}\text{N}$ -enrichment in coastal plants. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 125:105295.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105295.

Guiry, Eric, Thomas C. A. Royle, R. G. Matson, Hillary Ward, Tyler Weir, Nicholas Waber, Thomas J. Brown, Brian P. V. Hunt, Michael H. H. Price, Bruce P. Finney, Masahide Kaeriyama, Yuxue Qin, Dongya Y. Yang, and Paul Szpak  
2020 Differentiating salmonid migratory ecotypes through stable isotope analysis of collagen: Archaeological and ecological applications. *PLOS ONE* 15(4):e0232180.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0232180.

Gumbley, Warren, Lyn Williams, and Matthew Gainsford  
2020 Bringing Christ to Whaingaroa. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(2):47–61.

Gurova, Maria, and Clive Bonsall  
2020 Use-wear analyses and provenance determination of pitchstone artefacts: a pilot study from western Scotland. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102189.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2019.102189.

Gusick, Amy E., Jennifer Perry, Kristina Gill, and Wendy Teeter  
2020 A trans-holocene approach to assess maritime development on the California Channel Islands archipelago: A case study from Eel Point, San Clemente island. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.044.

Gustavsen, Lars, Per Erik Gjesvold, Sigrid Mannsåker Gundersen, Alois Hinterleitner, Erich Nau, and Knut Paasche  
2020 Gjellestad: a newly discovered ‘central place’ in south-east Norway. *Antiquity* 94(378):1520–1537.



DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.39.

Guzzo Falci, Catarina, Alice C. S. Knaf, Annelou van Gijn, Gareth R. Davies, and Corinne L. Hofman  
2020 Lapidary production in the eastern Caribbean: a typo-technological and microwear study of ornaments from the site of Pearls, Grenada. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(2):53.  
DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-01001-4.

Hagenblad, Jenny, and Jacob Morales  
2020 An Evolutionary Approach to the History of Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) Cultivation in the Canary Islands. *African Archaeological Review* 37(4):579–595.  
DOI:10.1007/s10437-020-09415-5.

Haines, Julia Jong  
2020 Mauritian indentured labour and plantation household archaeology. *Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa* 55(4):509–527.  
DOI:10.1080/0067270X.2020.1841966.

Hald, Mette Marie, Betina Magnussen, Liv Appel, Jakob Tue Christensen, Camilla Haarby Hansen, Peter Steen Henriksen, Jesper Langkilde, Kristoffer Buck Pedersen, Allan Dørup Knudsen, and Morten Fischer Mortensen  
2020 Fragments of meals in eastern Denmark from the Viking Age to the Renaissance: New evidence from organic remains in latrines. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102361.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102361.

Hall, Mark, Nicholas Evans, Derek Hamilton, Juliette Mitchell, James O’Driscoll, and Gordon Noble  
2020 Warrior ideologies in first-millennium AD Europe: new light on monumental warrior stelae from Scotland.

*Antiquity* 94(373):127–144.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.214.

Halligan, Jessi J.  
2021 Geoarchaeological framework of Late Pleistocene and Early Holocene sites in the Aucilla River Basin, Northwest Florida, USA. *Geoarchaeology* 36(2): 213-237.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21826.

Hamilton, Aaron Stephan  
2019 *German submarine U-1105 “Black Panther”*: The naval archaeology of a U-boat. Osprey Publishing.

Hamzeh, Mohammad Ali, and Sedigheh Farahi Ghasr-Aboonasr  
2020 Palaeoenvironmental changes in the Khuran Estuary of SE coastal Iran during the last two millennia, based on the analysis of a sediment core. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 542:109563.  
DOI:10.1016/j.palaeo.2019.109563.

Handley, Sean J., Andrew Swales, Mark Horrocks, Max Gibbs, Megan Carter, Ron Oviden, and Jon Stead  
2020 Historic and contemporary anthropogenic effects on granulometry and species composition detected from sediment cores and death assemblages, Nelson Bays, Aotearoa-New Zealand. *Continental Shelf Research* 202:104147.  
DOI:10.1016/j.csr.2020.104147.

Hanselmann, Frederick H.  
2019 *Captain Kidd’s Lost Ship: The Wreck of the Quedagh Merchant*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

Hao, Xiudong, Xuhong Ouyang, Libo Zheng, Bin Zhuo, and Yunlong Liu  
2020 Palynological evidence for Early to Mid-Holocene sea-level fluctuations over



the present-day Ningshao Coastal Plain in eastern China. *Marine Geology* 426:106213. DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106213.

Hardy, Karen, Torben Ballin, and Andrew Bicket  
2020 Rapidly changing worlds. Finding the earliest human occupations on Scotland's north-west coastline. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.060.

Harper, Ross K.  
2021 The ca. 1638 Waterman Site, Marshfield, Massachusetts: The Anatomy of a Pilgrim House. *Historical Archaeology*. DOI:10.1007/s41636-020-00277-x.

Harrington, Sue, Stuart Brookes, Sarah Semple, and Andrew Millard  
2020 Theatres of Closure: Process and Performance in Inhumation Burial Rites in Early Medieval Britain. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 30(3):389–412. DOI:10.1017/S0959774320000050.

Harris, Alison J. T., Deirdre A. Elliott, Eric J. Guiry, Matthew Von Tersch, Lisa Rankin, Peter Whitridge, Michelle Alexander, Gunilla Eriksson, and Vaughan Grimes  
2020 Diversity in Labrador Inuit sled dog diets: Insights from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  analysis of dog bone and dentine collagen. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102424. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102424.

Harris, Alison J. T., Tatiana R. Feuerborn, Mikkel-Holger S. Sinding, James Nottingham, Robert Knudsen, Alba Rey-Iglesia, Anne Lisbeth Schmidt, Martin Appelt, Bjarne Grønnow, Michelle Alexander, Gunilla Eriksson, Love Dalén, Anders J. Hansen, and Kerstin Lidén  
2020 Archives of human-dog relationships: Genetic and stable isotope

analysis of Arctic fur clothing. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 59:101200. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101200.

Harrower, Michael J., Smiti Nathan, Joseph C. Mazzariello, Kifle Zerue, Ioana A. Dumitru, Yemane Meresa, Jacob L. Bongers, Gidey Gebreegziabher, Benjamin F. Zaitchik, and Martha C. Anderson  
2020 Water, Geography, and Aksumite Civilization: The Southern Red Sea Archaeological Histories (SRSAH) Project Survey (2009–2016). *African Archaeological Review* 37(1):51–67. DOI:10.1007/s10437-020-09369-8.

Harvey, Virginia L., Roy A. Wogelius, Phillip L. Manning, and Michael Buckley  
2021 Experimental taphonomy of fish bone from warm and cold water species: Testing the effects of amino acid composition on collagen breakdown in modern fish bone using thermal maturation experiments. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 126:105318. DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105318.

Hasanuddin, Dr, Drs Bernadeta Akw, Andi Muhammad Syaiful, Lutfi Yondri, Iwan Sumantri, Muhammad Nur, Drs Supriadi, Drs Rustan, Drs Isbahuddin, Khairun Al Ansyary, and Khaidir Sirajuddin  
2020 Interaction Between the Toalean and Austronesian Cultures in the Mallawa Area, Maros District, South Sulawesi. *Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology* 44:329–349. DOI:10.7152/jipa.v44i0.15675.

Hausmann, Niklas, Matthew Meredith-Williams, and Eva Laurie  
2020 Shellfish resilience to prehistoric human consumption in the southern Red Sea: Variability in *Conomurex fasciatus* across time and space. *Quaternary International*.



DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.034.

Haws, Jonathan A., Michael M. Benedetti, Caroline L. Funk, Nuno F. Bicho, Telmo Pereira, João Marreiros, J. Michael Daniels, Steven L. Forman, Thomas A. Minckley, and Rhawn F. Denniston

2020 Late Pleistocene Landscape and Settlement Dynamics of Portuguese Estremadura. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(4):222–248.

DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1733780.

He, Keyang, Houyuan Lu, Hongbo Zheng, Qing Yang, Guoping Sun, Yunfei Zheng, Yeting Cao, and Xiujia Huan

2020 Role of dynamic environmental change in sustaining the protracted process of rice domestication in the lower Yangtze River. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 242:106456.

DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106456.

Henríquez-Valido, Pedro, Jacob Morales, Paloma Vidal-Matutano, Marco Moreno-Benítez, Ángel Marchante-Ortega, Amelia Rodríguez-Rodríguez, and Jean-Bernard Huchet

2020 Archaeoentomological indicators of long-term food plant storage at the Prehispanic granary of La Fortaleza (Gran Canaria, Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science* 120:105179.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105179.

Hensler, Rachel

2020 Using chaîne opératoire and communities of practice to identify interaction in the Contact and Mission periods in southern Georgia, AD 1540–1715. *Southeastern Archaeology* 39(2):109–124.

DOI:10.1080/0734578X.2020.1735877.

Heo, Jina

2020 Symbolic bead exchange and polity interaction in Mahan civilization (c. 100 BCE–300 CE), South Korea. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 23:100205.

DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100205.

Hernández Mora, Iosvany, Juan G. Martín, and Bethany Aram

2021 The First Cathedral on America's Pacific Coast. *Historical Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1007/s41636-020-00275-z.

Herrmann, Jason T., and Paola Sconzo

2020 Planning Punic cities: geophysical prospection and the built environment at Motya, Sicily. *Antiquity* 94(376):983–998.

DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.97.

Hidayah, Ati Rati, Unggul Prasetyo Wibowo, Ananta Purwoarminta, Gilbert J. Price, and Sofwan Noerwidi

2021 Palaeoenvironments and palaeontology of the Atambua Basin, West Timor, Indonesia. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.01.023.

Hillis, Dylan, Iain McKechnie, Eric Guiry, Denis E. St Claire, and Chris T. Darimont

2020 Ancient dog diets on the Pacific Northwest Coast: zooarchaeological and stable isotope modelling evidence from Tseshaht territory and beyond. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):15630. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-71574-x.

DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-71574-x.

Hodos, Tamar

2020 Eggstraordinary artefacts: decorated ostrich eggs in the ancient Mediterranean world. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications* 7(1):1–7.

DOI:10.1057/s41599-020-00541-8.

Hodos, Tamar, Caroline R. Cartwright, Janet Montgomery, Geoff Nowell, Kayla Crowder, Alexandra C. Fletcher, and





Yvonne Gönster

2020 The origins of decorated ostrich eggs in the ancient Mediterranean and Middle East. *Antiquity* 94(374):381–400.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.14.

Hoffecker, John F., Scott A. Elias, and Olga Potapova

2020 Arctic Beringia and Native American Origins. *PaleoAmerica* 6(2):158–168.  
DOI:10.1080/20555563.2020.1725380.

Holcomb, J. A., Curtis Runnels, and Karl W. Wegmann

2020 Deposit-centered archaeological survey and the search for the Aegean Palaeolithic: A geoarchaeological perspective. *Quaternary International* 550:169–183.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.043.

Holmqvist, Elisabeth, Tuuli Heinonen, Riikka Väisänen, Aki Pihlman, Andreas Koivisto, and Erki Russow

2020 Ceramic fabrics and lead glazes of late medieval redware pots in the Helsinki, Turku and Tallinn regions (ED-XRF, SEM-EDS). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102627.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102627.

Holyoke, Kenneth R., Susan E. Blair, and Cliff S. J. Shaw

2020 Aesthetics or function in heat-treating? The influence of colour preference in lithic preparation on the Maritime Peninsula, Eastern Canada. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101229.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101229.

Hommon, Robert

2020 Hinterlands and mobile courts of the Hawai'i Island state. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):21–26.

Hu, YuanFeng, Bin Zhou, YueHan Lu, JianPing Zhang, SiYu Min, MingZhe Dai, SiYu Xu, Qing Yang, and HongBo Zheng

2020 Abundance and morphology of charcoal in sediments provide no evidence of massive slash-and-burn agriculture during the Neolithic Kuahuqiao culture, China. *PLOS ONE* 15(8):e0237592.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0237592.

Hua, Quan, Sean Ulm, Kefu Yu, Tara R. Clark, Luke D. Nothdurft, Nicole D. Leonard, John M. Pandolfi, Geraldine E. Jacobsen, and Jian-xin Zhao

2020 Temporal variability in the Holocene marine radiocarbon reservoir effect for the Tropical and South Pacific. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 249:106613.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106613.

Huang, Jing, Shao Lei, Liang Tang, Aihua Wang, and Zhanghua Wang

2020 Mid-Holocene environmental change and human response at the Neolithic Wuguishan site in the Ningbo coastal lowland of East China. *The Holocene* 30(11):1591–1605.  
DOI:10.1177/0959683620941070.

Huang, Jing, Yongning Li, Fengya Ding, Tongtong Zheng, Michael E. Meadows, and Zhanghua Wang

2021 Sedimentary records of mid-Holocene coastal flooding at a Neolithic site on the southeast plain of Hangzhou Bay, east China. *Marine Geology* 431:106380.  
DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106380.

Hull, Kathleen L., and John G. Douglass (editors)

2018 *Forging Communities in Colonial Alta California*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.

Hurk, Youri van den, Luke Spindler, Krista



McGrath, and Camilla Speller

2020 Medieval Whalers in the Netherlands and Flanders: Zooarchaeological Analysis of Medieval Cetacean Remains. *Environmental Archaeology*.

DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1829296.

Hutchinson, Ian

2020 Spatiotemporal Variation in  $\Delta R$  on the West Coast of North America in the Late Holocene: Implications for Dating the Shells of Marine Mollusks. *American Antiquity* 85(4):676–693. DOI:10.1017/aaq.2020.47.

Hutterer, Rainer, Oskar Schröder, and Jörg Linstädter

2020 Food and Ornament: Use of Shellfish at Ifri Oudadane, a Holocene Settlement in NE Morocco. *African Archaeological Review*. DOI:10.1007/s10437-020-09409-3.

Iacono, Francesco, Vincenzo Spagnolo, Wieke De Neef, and Luigi Coluccia

2020 Roca Archaeological Survey: Inquadramento e primissimi risultati *The Journal of Fasti Online* 13:1-14.

Iñañez, J. G., J. Bettencourt, I. Pinto Coelho, A. Teixeira, G. Arana, K. Castro, and U. Sanchez-Garmendia

2020 Hit and sunk: provenance and alterations of ceramics from seventeenth century Angra D shipwreck. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(8):182. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01109-y.

Ingicco, T., N. Amano, K. Setiagama, A. M. Moigne, Budiman, A. M. Sémah, T. Simanjuntak, and F. Sémah

2020 From Food to Grave Good: Nonhuman Primate Exploitation in Early to Mid-Holocene Eastern Java (Indonesia). *Current Anthropology* 61(2):264–277. DOI:10.1086/708186.

Ioannidis, Alexander G., Javier Blanco-Portillo, Karla Sandoval, Erika Hagelberg, Juan Francisco Miquel-Poblete, J. Víctor Moreno-Mayar, Juan Esteban Rodríguez-Rodríguez, Consuelo D. Quinto-Cortés, Kathryn Auckland, Tom Parks, Kathryn Robson, Adrian V. S. Hill, María C. Avila-Arcos, Alexandra Sockell, Julian R. Homburger, Genevieve L. Wojcik, Kathleen C. Barnes, Luisa Herrera, Soledad Berríos, Mónica Acuña, Elena Llop, Celeste Eng, Scott Huntsman, Esteban G. Burchard, Christopher R. Gignoux, Lucía Cifuentes, Ricardo A. Verdugo, Mauricio Moraga, Alexander J. Mentzer, Carlos D.

Bustamante, and Andrés Moreno-Estrada  
2020 Native American gene flow into Polynesia predating Easter Island settlement. *Nature* 583(7817):572–577. DOI:10.1038/s41586-020-2487-2.

Irabien, María Jesús, Alejandro Cearreta, José Gómez-Arozamena, and Ane García-Artola

2020 Holocene vs Anthropocene sedimentary records in a human-altered estuary: The Pasaia case (northern Spain). *Marine Geology* 429:106292. DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106292.

Irabien, María Jesús, Alejandro Cearreta, José Gómez-Arozamena, Jon Gardoki, and Aitor Fernández Martín-Consuegra

2020 Recent coastal anthropogenic impact recorded in the Basque mud patch (southern Bay of Biscay shelf). *Quaternary International* 566–567:357–367. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.042.

Isshiki, Mariko, Izumi Naka, Yusuke Watanabe, Nao Nishida, Ryosuke Kimura, Takuro Furusawa, Kazumi Natsuhara, Taro Yamauchi, Minato Nakazawa, Takafumi Ishida, Ricky Eddie, Ryutaro Ohtsuka, and Jun Ohashi



2020 Admixture and natural selection shaped genomes of an Austronesian-speaking population in the Solomon Islands. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):6872. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-62866-3.

Izzo, Francesco, Vincenza Guarino, Antonella Ciotola, Maria Verde, Alberto De Bonis, Carmela Capaldi, and Vincenzo Morra

2021 An archaeometric investigation in a consumption context: Exotic, imitation and traditional ceramic productions from the Forum of Cumae (southern Italy). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102768. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102768.

Jackson, Kendal, Thomas J. Pluckhahn, and C. Trevor Duke

2020 Invisible Things Forgotten: A Multi-Proxy Study of Wetland Plant Use at a Precolumbian Village on the Gulf Coast of Florida. *Journal of Ethnobiology* 40(4):569–589. DOI:10.2993/0278-0771-40.4.569.

Jackson, Misty M., and Kenneth J. Vrana

2020 “Sad and Dismal is the Story”: Memory, Preservation, and the Folk Music Tradition of Great Lakes Shipwrecks. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(3):261–281. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09272-y.

Janković, Ivor, Brunislav Marijanović, Mislav Čavka, Mario Carić, and Mario Novak

2020 A case of probable interpersonal violence from the Early Neolithic site at Smilčić, Croatia. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(3):395–400. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2859.

Jarriel, Katherine

2020 Climate disaster and the resilience of local maritime networks: Two examples

from the Aegean Bronze Age. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.010.

Jastremski, Nicole A., Lourdes Henebry-DeLeon, Patrick M. Lubinski, and Dominic Klyve

2021 Highland vs. lowland craniometry in Andean South America: An Ecuadorian case study. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102758.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102758.

Jazwa, Christopher S., and Stephen A. Collins-Elliott

2021 An ecological model of settlement expansion in northwestern Morocco. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.037.

Jazwa, Christopher S., Terry L. Joslin, and Douglas J. Kennett

2020 Fishing, Subsistence Change, and Foraging Strategies on Western Santa Rosa Island, California. *American Antiquity* 85(3):591–608. DOI:10.1017/aaq.2020.18.

Jazwa, Christopher S., Christopher A.

Wolfe, Elaine Y. Chu, and Kyra E. Stull

2020 The effects of vertical position in the intertidal zone on the  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  composition of *Mytilus californianus* shell carbonate. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102587.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102587.

Jazwa, Kyle A., and Christopher S. Jazwa

2020 Architecture and storage in Mediterranean environments: Case studies from the Aegean and southern California. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.007.

Jennings, Christopher, and Marshall Weisler

2020 Adapting Polynesian Adze



Technology to New Raw Material at Tiwai Point, Murihiku, New Zealand. *Lithic Technology* 45(4):247–262. DOI:10.1080/01977261.2020.1782591.

Jensen, John Odin  
2019 *Stories from the Wreckage: A Great Lakes Maritime History Inspired by Shipwrecks*. Wisconsin Historical Society Press, Madison, WI.

Jensen, Theis Zetner Trolle, Arne Sjöström, Anders Fischer, Erika Rosengren, Liam Thomas Lanigan, Ole Bennike, Kristine Korzow Richter, Kurt Joseph Gron, Meaghan Mackie, Morten Fischer Mortensen, Lasse Sørensen, David Chivall, Katrine Højholt Iversen, Alberto John Taurozzi, Jesper Olsen, Hannes Schroeder, Nicky Milner, Mikkel Sørensen, and Matthew James Collins  
2020 An integrated analysis of Maglemose bone points reframes the Early Mesolithic of Southern Scandinavia. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):17244. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-74258-8.

Jepsen, Palle Uhd  
2019 *The Last Voyage*. Museum of Cultural History, Hostebro, Denmark.

Jiménez-Manchón, Sergio, Isabel Cáceres, Sílvia Valenzuela-Lamas, Dani López, and Armelle Gardeisen  
2020 Can bone surface modifications help to identify livestock pens? The case of the Iron Age settlement of El Turó de la Font de la Canya (Barcelona, Spain). *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(6):126. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01068-4.

Jones, Andrew Meirion  
2020 An Archaeology of Affect: Art, Ontology and the Carved Stone Balls of Neolithic Britain. *Journal of Archaeological*

*Method and Theory* 27(3):545–560. DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09473-8.

Jones, Martin, Adele Zubrzycka, Stuart Bedford, Matthew Spriggs, and Richard Shing  
2020 ‘Death and his body-servant’: health, architecture and missionary endeavour at the Anelcauhat Mission House, Vanuatu. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology*:34–46.

Jordan, Jillian M., and Keith M. Prufer  
2020 Pottery production in a limestone-poor region of the Maya lowlands: Thin section petrography and scanning electron microscopy-energy dispersive spectrometry (SEM-EDS) analysis on pottery from Uxbenká, southern Belize. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102371. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102371.

Jørgensen, Erlend Kirkeng  
2020 Scalar Effects in Ground Slate Technology and the Adaptive Consequences for Circumpolar Maritime Hunter-Gatherers. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory*. DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09458-7.

Jr, Charles E. Orser (editor)  
2019 *Archaeologies of the British in Latin America*. Contributions To Global Historical Archaeology. Springer International Publishing.

Junno, Ari, Sven Isaksson, Yu Hirasawa, Hirofumi Kato, and Peter D. Jordan  
2020 Evidence of increasing functional differentiation in pottery use among Late Holocene maritime foragers in northern Japan. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 22:100194. DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100194.

Kaal, Joeri, Paul S. Lavery, Antonio Martínez Cortizas, Olalla López-Costas, Teresa Buchaca, Cristian Salinas, and Oscar



Serrano

2020 Reconstruction of 7500 years of coastal environmental change impacting seagrass ecosystem dynamics in Oyster Harbour (SW Australia). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 558:109953.  
DOI:10.1016/j.palaeo.2020.109953.

Kaeppler, Adrienne L., and Jo Anne Van Tilburg

2020 Carved Komari (Vulva) Stones from Rapa Nui: Museum Objects, Legacy Data and Contemporary Local History. *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 129(4):383–406.

Kaharudin, Hendri Asyhari Fajrian, Alifah Alifah, Lazuardi Ramadhan, and Shimona Kealy

2020 A review of archaeological dating efforts at cave and rockshelter sites in the Indonesian Archipelago. *Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology* 44(0):80–112.  
DOI:10.7152/jipa.v44i0.15659.

Kahn, Jennifer G.

2020 The Mā'ohi Hinterlands. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):41–52.

Kałaska, M., I. C. Druc, J. Chyla, R. Pimentel, M. Syczewski, R. Siuda, K. Makowski, and M. Giersz

2020 Application of electron microprobe analysis to identify the origin of ancient pottery production from the Castillo de Huarmey, Peru. *Archaeometry* 62(6):1095–1114.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arc.12581.

Kandoussi, Asmae, Ismaïl Boujenane, Clément Auger, Bruno Serranito, Agnès Germot, Mohammed Piro, Abderrahman Maftah, Bouabid Badaoui, and Daniel Petit  
2020 The origin of sheep settlement in Western Mediterranean. *Scientific Reports*

10(1):10225. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-67246-5.

Kanomata, Yoshitaka, and Andrey Tabarev  
2020 A newly discovered cache of large biface lithics from northern Honshu, Japan. *Antiquity* 94(374).  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.28.

Kapetanović, Nadir, Antonio Vasiljević, Đula Nađ, Krunoslav Zubčić, and Nikola Mišković

2020 Marine Robots Mapping the Present and the Past: Unraveling the Secrets of the Deep. *Remote Sensing* 12(23):3902.  
DOI:10.3390/rs12233902.

Karapanos, Nikoletta D, Jelmer W Eerkens, Thomas Ostrander, Matthew A Russell, Aja M Sutton, Mike Lenzi, and Josie Twigg  
2020 Dietary Variation in Nineteenth Century San Francisco: Stable Isotope Analyses of Twelve Individuals from the Yerba Buena, Golden Gate, and Lone Mountain Cemeteries. *SCA Proceedings* 34:15-27.

Karavanić, Ivor, and Antonela Barbir

2020 The Middle Paleolithic from an underwater perspective: Submerged Mousterian industry from Kaštel Štafilić – Resnik (Dalmatia, Croatia) in the context of eastern Adriatic. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102585.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102585.

Kasprzok, Lisa, Stéphanie BouSSERT, Johanna Rivera, and Stéphanie Cretté

2021 Case study: Characterization of 19th century candles from maritime archaeological environments with FTIR, NMR, and GC–MS. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102711.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102711.



Kastholm, Ole Thirup, Poul Otto Nielsen, and Lotte Reedtz Sparrevojn (editors)  
2020 *Houses for the Living, vol. I-II: Two-aisled houses from the Neolithic and Early Bronze Age in Denmark*. University Press of Southern Denmark, Copenhagen : Odense.

Kealy, Shimona, Sue O'Connor, Mahirta, Devi Mustika Sari, Ceri Shipton, Michelle C. Langley, Clara Boulanger, Hendri A. F. Kaharudin, Esa P. B. G. G. Patridina, Muhammad Abizar Algifary, Abdillah Irfan, Phillip Beaumont, Nathan Jankowski, Stuart Hawkins, and Julien Louys  
2020 Forty-thousand years of maritime subsistence near a changing shoreline on Alor Island (Indonesia). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 249:106599.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106599.

Kearney, Kevin, and Benjamin R. Gearey  
2020 The Elm Decline is Dead! Long Live Declines in Elm: Revisiting the Chronology of the Elm Decline in Ireland and its Association with the Mesolithic/Neolithic Transition. *Environmental Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1721694.

Keegan, William F., Michael P. Pateman, Michelle J. LeFebvre, Lisabeth A. Carlson, and Roger W. Portell  
2020 Cooking with corals: The Bahamas experiments. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102472.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102472.

Kellner, Corina M., Katharin Compton-Gore, Aaron J. Mayer, Matthew Sayre, Justin Jennings, and Willy Yépez Álvarez  
2020 Comparing ritual foods and everyday diet from the Middle Horizon site of Tenahaha, Cotahuasi, Peru using stable isotope and macrobotanical analyses. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 115:105095.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105095.

Kemp, Melissa E., Alexis M. Mychajliw, Jenna Wadman, and Amy Goldberg  
2020 7000 years of turnover: historical contingency and human niche construction shape the Caribbean's Anthropocene biota. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 287(1927):20200447.  
DOI:10.1098/rspb.2020.0447.

Kennett, Douglas J., Keith M. Prufer, Brendan J. Culleton, Richard J. George, Mark Robinson, Willa R. Trask, Gina M. Buckley, Emily Moes, Emily J. Kate, Thomas K. Harper, Lexi O'Donnell, Erin E. Ray, Ethan C. Hill, Asia Alsgaard, Christopher Merriman, Clayton Meredith, Heather J. H. Edgar, Jaime J. Awe, and Said M. Gutierrez  
2020 Early isotopic evidence for maize as a staple grain in the Americas. *Science Advances* 6(23):eaba3245.  
DOI:10.1126/sciadv.aba3245.

Kerr, Matthew T., Sally P. Horn, and Chad S. Lane  
2020 Stable isotope analysis of vegetation history and land use change at Laguna Santa Elena in southern Pacific Costa Rica. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(4):477–492. DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00755-0.

Kershaw, Jane, Gareth Williams, Soren Sindbaek, and James Graham-Campbell (editors)  
2019 *Silver, Butter, Cloth: Monetary and Social Economies in the Viking Age*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom.

Key, Alastair, Chris Deter, Angela Muthana, Jessica Dolding-Smith, Gina McFarlane, and Patrick Mahoney  
2020 Rediscovery of fossils from the



middle gravels and lower loam at Barnfield Pit, Swanscombe, Kent (UK). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102668. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102668.

Khalidi, Lamya, Carlo Mologni, Clément Ménard, Lucie Coudert, Marzia Gabriele, Gourguen Davtian, Jessie Cauliez, Joséphine Lesur, Laurent Bruxelles, Lorène Chesnaux, Blade Engda Redae, Emily Hainsworth, Cécile Doubre, Marie Revel, Mathieu Schuster, and Antoine Zazzo  
2020 9000 years of human lakeside adaptation in the Ethiopian Afar: Fisher-foragers and the first pastoralists in the Lake Abbe basin during the African Humid Period. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 243:106459. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106459.

Kim, Habeom, Christopher Bone, and Gyoung-Ah Lee  
2020 Landscapes shared by visibility: a case study on the settlement relationships of the Songgukri culture, Korea. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(2):42. DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-00987-1.

Kim, Jangsuk, and Chuntaek Seong  
2020 Final Pleistocene and early Holocene population dynamics and the emergence of pottery on the Korean Peninsula. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.049.

Kim, Myung-Jin, Jae-Won Go, Mun-Bae Bang, Wan Hong, and Gi-Kil Lee  
2020 Absolute Chronology of Gosan-Ri-Type Pottery, The Oldest Manufactured Pottery in Korea. *Radiocarbon* 62(6):1715-1722. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.66.

King, Charlotte L., Hallie R. Buckley, Peter Petchey, Rebecca Kinaston, Andrew

Millard, Jana Zech, Patrick Roberts, Elizabeth Matisoo-Smith, Geoff Nowell, and Darren R. Gröcke  
2020 A multi-isotope, multi-tissue study of colonial origins and diet in New Zealand. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 172(4):605–620. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24077.

King, Tanya J. and Gary Robinson  
2019 *At Home on the Waves: Human Habitation of the Sea from the Mesolithic to Today*. Berghahn Books, New York.

Kinkopf, Katherine M., Sabrina C. Agarwal, Caroline Goodson, Patrick D. Beauchesne, Trent M. Trombley, Francesca Candilio, Mauro Rubini, and Alfredo Coppa  
2020 Economic access influences degenerative spine disease outcomes at rural Late Medieval Villamagna (Lazio, IT). *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 174(3):500-518. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24180.

Kirch, Patrick V., Guillaume Molle, Elizabeth M. Niespolo, and Warren D. Sharp  
2021 Coordinated 14C and 230Th dating of Kitchen Cave rockshelter, Gambier (Mangareva) Islands, French Polynesia: Comparing 230Th coral dates with Bayesian model ages. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102724. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102724.

Kızıldağ, Nilhan, and Harun Özdaş  
2021 Relative sea-level changes along the Fethiye coast (SW Turkey) based on recent archaeological data. *Geoarchaeology*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21841.

Klein, Konstantin, Christian Wegener, Isabell Schmidt, Masoud Rostami, Patrick Ludwig, Sven Ulbrich, Jürgen Richter, Gerd-Christian Weniger, and Yaping Shao



2020 Human existence potential in Europe during the Last Glacial Maximum. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.07.046.

Klokler, Daniela  
2020 Fishing for “lucky stones”: Symbolic uses of otoliths in Brazilian shell sites. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 58:101167. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101167.

Klokler, Daniela, Fernando Ozorio de Almeida, Brenda Bowser, Eliezer Botelho, and Paulo Bava de Camargo  
2020 The impacts of coastal dynamics on the Saco da Pedra shell midden in northeast Brazil. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.074.

Knapp, A. Bernard  
2020 Maritime Narratives of Prehistoric Cyprus: Seafaring as Everyday Practice. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(4):415–450. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09277-7.

Kochi, Sayuri, Augusto Tessone, Atilio Francisco Zangrando, Andrew Ugan, Daniela Alunni, Mónica Salemme, Fernando C. Santiago, and Martín Vázquez  
2020  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  variation on guanacos in Tierra del Fuego: references for terrestrial foodwebs in a high-latitude island. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(2):52. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01011-7.

Konráðsdóttir, Hrönn, Eva Panagiotakopulu, and Gavin Lucas  
2021 A very curious larder – Insects from post-medieval Skálholt, Iceland, and their implications for interpreting activity areas. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 126:105319. DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105319.

Korzow Richter, Kristine, Krista McGrath, Edouard Masson-MacLean, Simon Hickinbotham, Andrew Tedder, Kate Britton, Zoe Bottomley, Keith Dobney, Ardern Hulme-Beaman, Margherita Zona, Roman Fischer, Matthew J. Collins, and Camilla F. Speller  
2020 What’s the catch? Archaeological application of rapid collagen-based species identification for Pacific Salmon. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 116:105116. DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105116.

Koukouvelas, Ioannis K, David JW Piper, Dora Katsonopoulou, Nikolaos Kontopoulos, Sotirios Verroios, Konstantinos Nikolakopoulos, and Vasiliki Zygouri  
2020 Earthquake-triggered landslides and mudflows: Was this the wave that engulfed Ancient Helike? *The Holocene* 30(12):1653–1668. DOI:10.1177/0959683620950389.

Koungoulos, Loukas, and Melanie Fillios  
2020 Hunting dogs down under? On the Aboriginal use of tame dingoes in dietary game acquisition and its relevance to Australian prehistory. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 58:101146. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101146.

Kozachuk, M. S., T. K. Sham, R. R. Martin, and A. J. Nelson  
2020 Bromine, a possible marine diet indicator? A hypothesis revisited. *Archaeometry* 62(6):1267–1279. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12590.

Kraikovski, Alexei, Margarita Dadykina, Zoya Dmitrieva, and Julia Lajus  
2020 Between Piety and Productivity: Monastic Fisheries of the White and Barents Sea in the 16th–18th Centuries. *Journal of*





*the North Atlantic* 2020(41):1–21.  
DOI:10.3721/037.006.4101.

Krapiec, Marek, Sławomir Moździoch, and Ewa Moździoch  
2020 Dating of Remains of the Medieval Church Santa Maria di Campogrosso in Sicily in the Light of Multidisciplinary Studies. *Radiocarbon* 62(6):1625–1636.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.85.

Kristiansen, Søren M., Thomas E. Ljungberg, Torben Trier Christiansen, Kristian Dalsgaard, Niels Haue, Mogens H. Greve, and Bjarne Henning Nielsen  
2021 Meadow, marsh and lagoon: Late Holocene coastal changes and human–environment interactions in northern Denmark. *Boreas* 50(1):279–293.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/bor.12487>.

Kulkova, M., M. Kashuba, N. Gavrylyuk, A. Kulkov, E. Kaiser, M. Vetrova, A. Zanoci, N. Platonova, K. Hellström, and K. Winger  
2020 Composition of white paste inlay on the pottery from sites of the 10th–8th centuries bce in the northern Pontic region. *Archaeometry* 62(5):917–934.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12567>.

Kulstad-González, Pauline M.  
2020 *Hispaniola - Hell or Home? Decolonizing Grand Narratives about Intercultural Interactions at Concepción de La Vega (1494-1564)*. Leiden, Netherlands: Sidestone Press.

Kurosu, Akiko  
2020 Reexamination of Wooden “Mudguards”: Excavated Examples of Yayoi and Kofun Periods. *Japanese Journal of Archaeology* 7(2):125–169.

Kuzmin, Yaroslav V., Viktor M. Dyakonov, Michael D. Glascock, and Andrei V.

Grebennikov  
2020 Provenance analysis of obsidian artifacts from the Indigirka River basin (Northeast Siberia) and the long-distance exchange of raw material in prehistoric Siberian Arctic. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102226.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102226.

Labarca, Rafael, Erwin González-Guarda, Álvaro Lizama-Catalán, Natalia A. Villavicencio, Jhonatan Alarcón-Muñoz, Felipe Suazo-Lara, Pablo Oyanadel-Urbina, Paula Soto-Huenchuman, Christian Salazar, Sergio Soto-Acuña, and Karina E. Buldrini  
2020 Taguatagua 1: New insights into the late Pleistocene fauna, paleoenvironment, and human subsistence in a unique lacustrine context in central Chile. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 238:106282.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106282.

Ladefoged, Thegn, Mark D. McCoy, and Michael W. Graves  
2020 Collective action and political agency in the leeward Kohala hinterlands, Hawai‘i Island. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):10–20.

Lado, Sara, Jean Pierre Elbers, Angela Dorskocil, Davide Scaglione, Emiliano Trucchi, Mohammad Hossein Banabazi, Faisal Almathen, Naruya Saitou, Elena Ciani, and Pamela Anna Burger  
2020 Genome-wide diversity and global migration patterns in dromedaries follow ancient caravan routes. *Communications Biology* 3(1):1–8. DOI:10.1038/s42003-020-1098-7.

Lagarde, Louis, Emilie Nolet, and Guillaume Molle  
2020 Hokikakika: History and Archaeology of a Catholic Village in the Eastern Tuamotus. *Journal of Pacific*



*Archaeology* 11(2):74–89.

Lahtinen, Maria, Laura Arppe, and Geoff Nowell

2020 Source of strontium in archaeological mobility studies—marine diet contribution to the isotopic composition.

*Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 13(1):1. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01240-w.

Lam, Thi My Dzung, Thi Thuy Nguyen, Thi Kim Quy Tran, Peter Bellwood, Charles Higham, Fiona Petchey, Elle Grono, Chieu Nguyen, and Philip J. Piper

2020 Ru Diep and the Quynh Van culture of central Vietnam. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 22:100190.

DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100190.

Lambert, C., A. Penaud, M. Vidal, C. Gandini, L. Labeyrie, L. Chauvaud, and A. Ehrhold

2020 Striking forest revival at the end of the Roman Period in north-western Europe. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):21984.

DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-77253-1.

Lambrides, Ariana B. J., Ian J. McNiven, Samantha J. Aird, Kelsey A. Lowe, Patrick Moss, Cassandra Rowe, Clair Harris, Cailey Maclaurin, Sarah A. Slater, Kylie Carroll, Malia H. Cedar, Fiona Petchey, Christian Reepmeyer, Matthew Harris, Johnny Charlie, Elaine McGreen, Phillip Baru, and Sean Ulm

2020 Changing use of Lizard Island over the past 4000 years and implications for understanding Indigenous offshore island use on the Great Barrier Reef. *Queensland Archaeological Research* 23:43–109.

DOI:10.25120/qar.23.2020.3778.

Lamsters, K., J. Karušs, A. Stürmane, J. Ješkins, and P. Džeriņš

2020 Mapping of large-scale diapir structures at the paleo-ice tongue bed in western Latvia from geophysical investigations and borehole data.

*Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.003.

Lander, Faye, and Thembi Russell

2020 A southern African archaeological database of organic containers and materials, 800 cal BC to cal AD 1500: Possible implications for the transition from foraging to livestock-keeping. *PLOS ONE* 15(7):e0235226.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0235226.

Langley, Michelle C.

2020 Re-analysis of the “engraved” Diprotodon tooth from Spring Creek,

Victoria, Australia. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(1):33–41.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5209.

Langley, Michelle C., Noel Amano, Oshan Wedage, Siran Deraniyagala, M. M.

Pathmalal, Nimal Perera, Nicole Boivin, Michael D. Petraglia, and Patrick Roberts

2020 Bows and arrows and complex symbolic displays 48,000 years ago in the South Asian tropics. *Science Advances* 6(24):eaba3831.

DOI:10.1126/sciadv.aba3831.

Langley, Michelle C., Budianto Hakim, Adhi Agus Oktaviana, Basran Burhan, Iwan Sumantri, Priyatno Hadi Sulistyarto, Rustan Lebe, David McGahan, and Adam Brumm

2020 Portable art from Pleistocene Sulawesi. *Nature Human Behaviour* 4(6):597–602. DOI:10.1038/s41562-020-0837-6.

Laprida, Cecilia, María Julia Orgeira, Marilén Fernández, Rita Tófaló, Josefina Ramón Mercáu, Gabriel E. Silvestri, Ana



Laura Berman, Natalia García Chapori, María Sofía Plastani, and Susana Alonso  
2021 The role of Southern Hemispheric Westerlies for Holocene hydroclimatic changes in the steppe of Tierra del Fuego (Argentina). *Quaternary International* 571:11–25.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.051.

Lapuente, P., I. Rodà, A. Gutiérrez García-M, and M. Brilli  
2020 Addressing the controversial origin of the marble source used in the Phoenician anthropoid sarcophagi of Gadir (Cadiz, Spain). *Archaeometry*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arc.m.12623.

Laursen, Steffen Terp  
2020 Dilmun boats on seals, horned figureheads, and the serpent/dragon slaying myth, c. 2050–1500 BC. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12170.

Lawler, Dennis F., Basil P. Tangredi, and Michael A. Etnier  
2020 Skeletal remains of five blue foxes (*Vulpes lagopus*) from St. Paul Island, Pribilof Islands, Alaska: A view of differential diagnosis. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2949.

Lawrence, John, Scott M. Fitzpatrick, and Christina M. Giovas  
2021 Petrographic analysis of Pre-Columbian pottery from Nevis, Eastern Caribbean. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102741.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102741.

Lazar, Michael, Uri Basson, Ashley G. Himmelstein, Thomas E. Levy, Ehud Arkin Shalev, and Assaf Yasur-Landau  
2021 The door to Dor: Tracing unseen

anthropogenic impact in an ancient port. *Geoarchaeology* 36(2):203–212.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21825.

Lázaro, Gizéh Rangel-de  
2020 Tracing craniovascular traits in artificially modified pre-Columbian crania from Cuba, the largest Caribbean archipelago. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2947.

Lech, Paweł, and Piotr Zakrzewski  
2021 Depopulation and devastation: using GIS for tracing changes in the archaeological landscape of Kharab al-Dasht, a Late Islamic fishing village (Kuwait). *Archaeological Prospection* 28(1):17–24.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arp.1790.

Leclerc, Mathieu  
2020 The natural variability of clay and its impact on provenance study of pottery in Vanuatu and further afield. *Geoarchaeology* 35(4):562–590.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21780.

Lécuyer, Christophe, Claude Hillaire-Marcel, Ariane Burke, Marie-Anne Julien, and Jean-François Hélie  
2021 Temperature and precipitation regime in LGM human refugia of southwestern Europe inferred from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  of large mammal remains. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 255:106796.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2021.106796.

Lefebvre, A., A. B. Marín-Arroyo, E. Álvarez-Fernández, M. De la Rasilla Vives, E. Duarte Matías, M. Cueto, J. Tapia, E. Berganza, and J. -M. Pétilon  
2021 Interconnected Magdalenian societies as revealed by the circulation of whale bone artefacts in the Pyreneo-



Cantabrian region. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 251:106692.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106692.

Leipe, Christian, Eiko Endo, Shunsuke Kuramochi, Mayke Wagner, and Pavel E. Tarasov  
2020 Crop cultivation of Middle Yayoi culture communities (fourth century bce–first century ce) in the Kanto region, eastern Japan, inferred from a radiocarbon-dated archaeobotanical record. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*. DOI:10.1007/s00334-020-00791-1.

Leipe, Christian, Shunsuke Kuramochi, Mayke Wagner, and Pavel E. Tarasov  
2020 Ritual practices and social organisation at the Middle Yayoi culture settlement site of Maenakanishi, eastern Japan. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(7):134. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01098-y.

Leipe, Christian, Tengwen Long, Mayke Wagner, Tomasz Goslar, and Pavel E. Tarasov  
2020 The spread of rice to Japan: Insights from Bayesian analysis of direct radiocarbon dates and population dynamics in East Asia. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 244:106507. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106507.

Lennard, Frances and Andy Mills (eds.)  
2020 *Material Approaches to Polynesian Barkcloth. Cloth, Collections, Communities*. Sidestone Press.

Leshikar-Denton, Margaret E.  
2019 *Cayman's 1794 Wreck of the Ten Sail: Peace, War, and Peril in the Caribbean*. University Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Letham, Bryn, Andrew Martindale, and

Kenneth M. Ames  
2020 Endowment, investment, and the transforming coast: Long-term human-environment interactions and territorial proprietorship in the Prince Rupert Harbour, Canada. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 59:101179.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101179.

Lewis, Joseph  
2020 Visibility of the Gask Ridge road from simulated Watchtowers: A Monte Carlo testing approach. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102482.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102482.

Li, Tao, Chao Ning, Irina S. Zhushchikhovskaya, Mark J. Hudson, and Martine Robbeets  
2020 Millet agriculture dispersed from Northeast China to the Russian Far East: Integrating archaeology, genetics, and linguistics. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 22:100177. DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100177.

Lidour, Kevin, Philippe Béarez, and Sophie Méry  
2020 Analysis of archaeological fish remains provides new insights into seasonal mobility in Eastern Arabia during the mid-Holocene. The subsistence fisheries of UAQ36, Umm al-Quwain lagoon (United Arab Emirates). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102223.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102223.

Lidour, Kevin, and Mark Jonathan Beech  
2020 The diet of osprey *Pandion haliaetus* on Marawah Island (Abu Dhabi Emirate, United Arab Emirates) and its implications for the study of archaeological assemblages. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102532.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102532.



Lightfoot, Emma, Saša Čaval, Diego Calaon, Jo Appleby, Jonathan Santana, Alessandra Cianciosi, Rosa Fregel, and Krish Seetah

2020 Colonialism, slavery and ‘The Great Experiment’: Carbon, nitrogen and oxygen isotope analysis of Le Morne and Bois Marchand cemeteries, Mauritius. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102335. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102335.

Lightfoot, Emma, Emma Pomeroy, Jennifer Grant, Tamsin C. O’Connell, Petrus le Roux, Sonia Zakrzewski, Sarah Inskip, Sam Benady, Clive Finlayson, Geraldine Finlayson, and Kevin Lane

2020 Sea, sickness and cautionary tales: a multi-isotope study from a post-mediaeval hospital at the city-port of Gibraltar (AD 1462–1704). *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(12):273. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01220-0.

Lima, M., E. M. Gayo, C. Latorre, C. M. Santoro, S. A. Estay, N. Cañellas-Boltà, O. Margalef, S. Giralt, A. Sáez, S. Pla-Rabes, and N. Chr. Stenseth

2020 Ecology of the collapse of Rapa Nui society. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 287(1929):20200662. DOI:10.1098/rspb.2020.0662.

Lis, Bartłomiej, Evangelia Kiriatzi, Anthi Batziou, and Štěpán Růckl

2020 Dealing with the Crisis: Mobility of Aegintan-Tradition Potters Around 1200 BC. *Annual of the British School at Athens* 115:269-327. DOI:10.1017/S0068245420000052.

Litster, Mirani, Anthony Barham, Juliet Meyer, Tim Ryan Maloney, Ceri Shipton, Stewart Fallon, Richard C. Willan, and Sue O’Connor

2020 Late Holocene coastal land-use, site

formation and site survival: Insights from five middens at Cape Leveque and Lombadina, Dampier Peninsula, Kimberley, Australia. *Australian Archaeology* 86(2):118–136.

DOI:10.1080/03122417.2020.1792626.

Livarda, Alexandra, and Georgia Kotzamani

2020 Plant resources and subsistence in the Late Minoan mountain ‘villa’ at Zominthos, Crete. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(10):237.

DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01203-1.

Loader, N. J., D. Miles, D. McCarroll, G. H. F. Young, D. Davies, C. Bronk Ramsey, and J. G. James

2020 Oxygen isotope dating of oak and elm timbers from the portcullis windlass, Byward Tower, Tower of London. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 116:105103. DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105103.

Lobb, Michael, Tony Brown, Jules Leyland, Vincent Bernard, Marie-Yvane Daire, and Loïc Langouët

2020 An estuarine tidescape of production: terrestrial laser scanning of fixed fishing structures and a tide mill in the Léguer Estuary, Brittany. *Antiquity* 94(377):1296–1313. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.135.

Lodolo, Emanuele, Gaia Galassi, Giorgio Spada, Massimo Zecchin, Dario Civile, and Mathilde Bressoux

2020 Post-LGM coastline evolution of the NW Sicilian Channel: Comparing high-resolution geophysical data with Glacial Isostatic Adjustment modeling. *PLOS ONE* 15(2):e0228087.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0228087.

Lodwick, Lisa, Gill Campbell, Vicky Crosby, and Gundula Müldner

2021 Isotopic Evidence for Changes in



Cereal Production Strategies in Iron Age and Roman Britain. *Environmental Archaeology* 26(1):13–28.  
DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1718852.

Loiselle, Hope  
2020 Humans, Dolphins, and Porpoises: Investigations at the Par-Tee Site, Seaside, Oregon, AD 100–800. *Ethnobiology Letters* 11(1):58–66.  
DOI:10.14237/ebl.11.1.2020.1662.

Lopes, Renato Pereira, Jamil Corrêa Pereira, Leonardo Kerber, and Sérgio Rebelo Dillenburg  
2020 The extinction of the Pleistocene megafauna in the Pampa of southern Brazil. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 242:106428.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106428.

López, Carlos E.  
2020 Landscapes variability and the early peopling of the inter-Andean Magdalena Valley, Colombia (South America). *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.012.

López-Belzunce, M., A. M. Blázquez, P. Carmona, and J. M. Ruiz  
2020 Multi proxy analysis for reconstructing the late Holocene evolution of a Mediterranean Coastal Lagoon: Environmental variables within foraminiferal assemblages. *CATENA* 187:104333.  
DOI:10.1016/j.catena.2019.104333.

López-García, Juan Manuel, Gloria Cuenca-Bescós, María Ángeles Galindo-Pellicena, Elisa Luzi, Claudio Berto, Loïc Lebreton, and Emmanuel Desclaux  
2021 Rodents as indicators of the climatic conditions during the Middle Pleistocene in the southwestern Mediterranean region: implications for the environment in which

hominins lived. *Journal of Human Evolution* 150:102911.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jhevol.2020.102911.

Lord, E., C. Collins, S. deFrance, M. J. LeFebvre, F. Pigièrre, P. Eeckhout, C. Erauw, S. M. Fitzpatrick, P. F. Healy, M. F. Martínez-Polanco, J. L. Garcia, E. Ramos Roca, M. Delgado, A. Sánchez Urriago, G. A. Peña León, J. M. Toyne, A. Dahlstedt, K. M. Moore, C. Laguer Diaz, C. Zori, and E. Matisoo-Smith  
2020 Ancient DNA of Guinea Pigs (*Cavia* spp.) Indicates a Probable New Center of Domestication and Pathways of Global Distribution. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):8901.  
DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-65784-6.

Lorentz, Kirsi O., and Bianca Casa  
2020 First metacarpal fractures from Chalcolithic Cyprus: A fall or a fist? *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(5):712–735.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2905.

Lorentzen, Brita, Sturt W. Manning, and Deborah Cvikel  
2020 Shipbuilding and maritime activity on the eve of mechanization: Dendrochronological analysis of the Akko Tower Shipwreck, Israel. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102463.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102463.

Loreto, Romolo  
A Late Iron Age settlement in Wādī Banī Ḥālid: First season of the joint Omani-Italian archaeological project. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12166.

Losey, Robert J., Eric Guiry, Tatiana Nomokonova, Andrei V. Gusev, and Paul Szpak  
2020 Storing fish?: a dog's isotopic



biography provides insight into Iron Age food preservation strategies in the Russian Arctic. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(8):200. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01166-3.

Lõugas, Lembi, and Auli Bläuer  
2020 Detecting Medieval Foodways in the North-eastern Baltic: Fish Consumption and Trade in Towns and Monasteries of Finland and Estonia. *Environmental Archaeology*. DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1758993.

Lowman, Christopher B.  
2020 Memory and Masculinity at Stanford's Arboretum Chinese Quarters. *Archaeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association* 31(1):122–135. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/apaa.12132.

Lubeek, Juliën K., and Kira E. Westaway  
2020 Megabeasts under the microscope: a closer look at Quaternary extinctions in the Asia-Pacific. *Quaternary International* 568:1–19. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.015.

Lucarini, Giulio, Donatella Barca, and Andrea Manzo  
2020 The provenance of obsidian artefacts from the Middle Kingdom harbour of Mersa/Wadi Gawasis, Egypt, and its implications for Red Sea trade routes in the 2nd millennium BC. *Quaternary International* 555:85–95. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.015.

Lucarini, Giulio, Youssef Bokbot, and Cyprian Broodbank  
2020 New Light on the Silent Millennia: Mediterranean Africa, ca. 4000–900 BC. *African Archaeological Review*. DOI:10.1007/s10437-020-09411-9.

Luciano, Alessandro

2019 *Porti e approdi fluviali in Italia peninsulare: dall'età romana all'anno mille*. Archaeopress Archaeology.

Ludwig, Patrick, Milivoj B. Gavrilov, Slobodan B. Markovic, Gabor Ujvari, and Frank Lehmkuhl  
2020 Simulated regional dust cycle in the Carpathian Basin and the Adriatic Sea region during the Last Glacial Maximum. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.048.

Lundström, Victor, Robin Peters, and Felix Riede  
2021 Demographic estimates from the Palaeolithic–Mesolithic boundary in Scandinavia: comparative benchmarks and novel insights. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 376(1816):20200037. DOI:10.1098/rstb.2020.0037.

Ma, Ying, Ralf Bockmann, Susan T. Stevens, Sihem Roudesli-Chebbi, Alessio Amaro, Anastasia Brozou, Benjamin T. Fuller, and Marcello A. Mannino  
2021 Isotopic reconstruction of diet at the Vandalic period (c. 5th – 6th centuries AD) Theodosian Wall cemetery at Carthage, Tunisia. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2958.

MacDonald, Brandi L., James C. Chatters, Eduard G. Reinhardt, Fred Devos, Sam Meacham, Dominique Rissolo, Barry Rock, Chris Le Maillot, David Stalla, Marc D. Marino, Eric Lo, and Pilar Luna Erreguerena  
2020 Paleoindian ochre mines in the submerged caves of the Yucatán Peninsula, Quintana Roo, Mexico. *Science Advances* 6(27):eaba1219. DOI:10.1126/sciadv.aba1219.



Macheridis, Stella, Maria C. Hansson, and  
Brendan P. Foley

2020 Fish in a barrel: Atlantic sturgeon  
(*Acipenser oxyrinchus*) from the Baltic Sea  
wreck of the royal Danish flagship  
Gribshunden (1495). *Journal of  
Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102480.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102480.

Mackay, Helen, Kimberley L. Davies, Jack  
Robertson, Lynne Roy, Ian D. Bull, Nicki J.  
Whitehouse, Anne Crone, Graeme Cavers,  
Finbar McCormick, Antony G. Brown, and  
Andrew C. G. Henderson

2020 Characterising life in settlements and  
structures: Incorporating faecal lipid  
biomarkers within a multiproxy case study  
of a wetland village. *Journal of  
Archaeological Science* 121:105202.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105202.

Mackenzie, Lydia, Patrick Moss, and Sean  
Ulm

2020 A late-Holocene record of coastal  
wetland development and fire regimes in  
tropical northern Australia. *The Holocene*  
30(10):1379–1390.  
DOI:10.1177/0959683620932970.

Mader, Christian

2019 Sea Shells in the Mountains and  
Llamas on the Coast: The Economy of the  
Paracas Culture (800 to 200 BC) in Southern  
Peru. Harrassowitz, Wiesbaden.

Majcher, Jan, Ruth Plets, and Rory Quinn

2020 Residual relief modelling: digital  
elevation enhancement for shipwreck site  
characterisation. *Archaeological and  
Anthropological Sciences* 12(6):122.  
DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01082-6.

Majcher, Jan, Rory Quinn, Ruth Plets, Mark  
Coughlan, Christopher McGonigle, Fabio  
Sacchetti, and Kieran Westley

2021 Spatial and temporal variability in  
geomorphic change at tidally influenced  
shipwreck sites: The use of time-lapse  
multibeam data for the assessment of site  
formation processes. *Geoarchaeology*.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21840.

Manders, M. R., R. W. de Hoop, S.  
Adhityatama, D. S. Bismoko, P.  
Syofiadisna, and D. Haryanto

2021 Battle of the Java Sea: One Event,  
Multiple Sites, Values and Views. *Journal  
of Maritime Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09287-5.

Manem, Sébastien

2020 Modeling the Evolution of Ceramic  
Traditions Through a Phylogenetic Analysis  
of the Chaînes Opératoires: the European  
Bronze Age as a Case Study. *Journal of  
Archaeological Method and Theory*  
27(4):992–1039. DOI:10.1007/s10816-019-  
09434-w.

Manfio, Stefania, and Yann von Arnim

2020 Maritime archaeology of slave ships:  
reviews and future directions for Mauritius  
and the Indian Ocean. *Azania:  
Archaeological Research in Africa*  
55(4):492–508.  
DOI:10.1080/0067270X.2020.1841967.

Manne, Tiina, Bruno David, Fiona Petchey,  
Matthew Leavesley, Georgia Roberts,  
Katherine Szabó, Chris Urwin, Ian J.  
McNiven, and Thomas Richards

2020 How long have dogs been in  
Melanesia? New evidence from Caution  
Bay, south coast of Papua New Guinea.  
*Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*  
30:102255.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102255.

March, Paul Louis

2020 Project Holocene: The Clayful





Phenomenology of Jōmon Flame Pots.  
*Cambridge Archaeological Journal*.  
DOI:10.1017/S0959774320000189.

Marcus, Joseph H., Cosimo Posth, Harald Ringbauer, Luca Lai, Robin Skeates, Carlo Sidore, Jessica Beckett, Anja Furtwängler, Anna Olivieri, Charleston W. K. Chiang, Hussein Al-Asadi, Kushal Dey, Tyler A. Joseph, Chi-Chun Liu, Clio Der Sarkissian, Rita Radzevičiūtė, Megan Michel, Maria Giuseppina Gradoli, Patrizia Marongiu, Salvatore Rubino, Vittorio Mazzarello, Daniela Rovina, Alessandra La Fragola, Rita Maria Serra, Pasquale Bandiera, Raffaella Bianucci, Elisa Pompianu, Clizia Murgia, Michele Guirguis, Rosana Pla Orquin, Noreen Tuross, Peter van Dommelen, Wolfgang Haak, David Reich, David Schlessinger, Francesco Cucca, Johannes Krause, and John Novembre

2020 Genetic history from the Middle Neolithic to present on the Mediterranean island of Sardinia. *Nature Communications* 11(1):939. DOI:10.1038/s41467-020-14523-6.

Margaritelli, G., I. Cacho, A. Català, M. Barra, L. G. Bellucci, C. Lubritto, R. Rettori, and F. Lirer

2020 Persistent warm Mediterranean surface waters during the Roman period. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):10431.  
DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-67281-2.

Margaryan, Ashot, Daniel J. Lawson, Martin Sikora, Fernando Racimo, Simon Rasmussen, Ida Moltke, Lara M. Cassidy, Emil Jørsboe, Andrés Ingason, Mikkel W. Pedersen, Thorfinn Korneliussen, Helene Wilhelmson, Magdalena M. Buś, Peter de Barros Damgaard, Rui Martiniano, Gabriel Renaud, Claude Bhérier, J. Víctor Moreno-Mayar, Anna K. Fotakis, Marie Allen, Raili Allmäe, Martyna Molak, Enrico Cappellini,

Gabriele Scorrano, Hugh McColl, Alexandra Buzhilova, Allison Fox, Anders Albrechtsen, Berit Schütz, Birgitte Skar, Caroline Arcini, Ceri Falys, Charlotte Hedenstierna Jonson, Dariusz Błaszczyk, Denis Pezhemsky, Gordon Turner-Walker, Hildur Gestsdóttir, Inge Lundstrøm, Ingrid Gustin, Ingrid Mainland, Inna Potekhina, Italo M. Muntoni, Jade Cheng, Jesper Stenderup, Jilong Ma, Julie Gibson, Jüri Peets, Jörgen Gustafsson, Katrine H. Iversen, Linzi Simpson, Lisa Strand, Louise Loe, Maeve Sikora, Marek Florek, Maria Vretemark, Mark Redknap, Monika Bajka, Tamara Pushkina, Morten Søvsvø, Natalia Grigoreva, Tom Christensen, Ole Kastholm, Otto Uldum, Pasquale Favia, Per Holck, Sabine Sten, Símun V. Arge, Sturla Ellingvåg, Vayacheslav Moiseyev, Wiesław Bogdanowicz, Yvonne Magnusson, Ludovic Orlando, Peter Pentz, Mads Densgø Jessen, Anne Pedersen, Mark Collard, Daniel G. Bradley, Marie Louise Jørkov, Jette Arneborg, Niels Lynnerup, Neil Price, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Morten E. Allentoft, Jan Bill, Søren M. Sindbæk, Lotte Hedeager, Kristian Kristiansen, Rasmus Nielsen, Thomas Werge, and Eske Willerslev

2020 Population genomics of the Viking world. *Nature* 585(7825):390–396.  
DOI:10.1038/s41586-020-2688-8.

Marklein, Kathryn E.

2020 East of Rome: Exploring potential impacts of Roman imperialism on Northeastern Mediterranean populations through a bioarchaeological perspective. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102590.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102590.

Marquardt, William H., Anthony M. Krus, and Victor D. Thompson

2020 Rethinking the Estero Island Site: A possible satellite village of Mound Key.



*Journal of Anthropological Archaeology*  
58:101145. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101145.

Marra, F., M. F. Rolfo, M. Gaeta, and F. Florindo

2020 Anomalous Last Interglacial Tyrrhenian sea levels and Neanderthal settling at Guattari and Moscerini caves (central Italy). *Scientific Reports* 10(1):11929. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-68604-z.

Marsden, Peter

2019 *1545: Who Sank the Mary Rose?* Seaforth Publishing.

Marshall, Peter, Richard Brunning, Stephen Minnitt, Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Elaine Dunbar, and Paula J. Reimer

2020 The chronology of Glastonbury Lake Village. *Antiquity* 94(378):1464–1481. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.167.

Martínez-Polanco, María Fernanda, Anthony Ranere, and Richard G. Cooke

2020 Following white-tailed deer to the hilltop: A zooarchaeological and taphonomic analysis of deer hunting at Cerro Mangote, a Late Preceramic (7800–4600 cal yr BP) site in central Pacific Panama. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.06.003.

Martínez-Varea, Carmen María

2020 Gathering in the dunes. Seeds and fruits from the Gravettian levels of Cova de les Cendres (Teulada-Moraira, Alicante, Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102540. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102540.

Martínez-Villa, Alberto

2020 New findings in Paleolithic art in the Picos de Europa region (eastern Asturias, Spain). Pre-Magdalenian signical techniques

and iconography and their territoriality.

*Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102428.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102428.

Martins, Silvio Eduardo Matos, Marlon Carlos França, Ashraf Ali Seddique, Alcides Nóbrega Sial, Luiz Carlos R. Pessenda, Plínio Barbosa de Camargo, Lúcia Maria Mafra Valença, Larissa Roberta O. Castro Santos, and Roberto Lima Barcellos

2020 Holocene vegetation changes according to sea-level and climate dynamics on tidal flats of the Formoso River estuary, northeastern Brazil. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.07.032.

Martín-Seijo, María, Andrés Teira-Brión, Andrés Currás, and Carlos Rodríguez-Rellán

2020 After the fire: the end of a house life-cycle at the Iron Age site of Nabás (North-western Iberia). *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(4):427–446.

DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00750-5.

Martín-Viveros, Juan Ignacio, Andreu Ollé, M. Gema Chacón, Francesca Romagnoli, Bruno Gómez de Soler, Manuel Vaquero, Palmira Saladié, Josep Vallverdú, and Eudald Carbonell

2020 Use-wear analysis of a specific mobile toolkit from the Middle Paleolithic site of Abric Romaní (Barcelona, Spain): a case study from level M. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(1):16.

DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-00951-z.

Martorana, Raffaele, and Patrizia Capizzi

2020 Seismic and non-invasive geophysical surveys for the renovation project of Branciforte Palace in Palermo. *Archaeological Prospection*.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arp.1781.



Mason, Owen K.

2020 The Thule Migrations as an Analog for the Early Peopling of the Americas: Evaluating Scenarios of Overkill, Trade, Climate Forcing, and Scalar Stress. *PaleoAmerica* 6(4):308–356.  
DOI:10.1080/20555563.2020.1783969.

Mason, Owen K., and Jeffrey T. Rasic  
2019 Walrusing, whaling and the origins of the Old Bering Sea culture. *World Archaeology* 51(3):454–483.  
DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1723681.

Matés Luque, José Manuel  
2020 When the tide is low. Intertidal archaeology in the estuaries of the province of Bizkaia (Basque Country, Spain). *Quaternary International* 566–567.  
Quaternary Research in Spain: Environmental Changes and Human Footprint:315–322.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.05.008.

Mathewes, Rolf W., Terri Lacourse, Emily F. Helmer, Chloe R. Howarth, and Daryl W. Fedje  
2020 Late Pleistocene vegetation and sedimentary charcoal at Kilgii Gwaay archaeological site in coastal British Columbia, Canada, with possible proxy evidence for human presence by 13,000 cal bp. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(3):297–307. DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00743-4.

Matsu'ura, Shuji, Megumi Kondo, Tohru Danhara, Shuhei Sakata, Hideki Iwano, Takafumi Hirata, Iwan Kurniawan, Erick Setiyabudi, Yoshihiro Takeshita, Masayuki Hyodo, Ikuko Kitaba, Masafumi Sudo, Yugo Danhara, and Fachroel Aziz  
2020 Age control of the first appearance datum for Javanese *Homo erectus* in the Sangiran area. *Science* 367(6474):210–214.

DOI:10.1126/science.aau8556.

Matthiesen, Henning, Anne Marie Høier Eriksen, Jørgen Hollesen, and Matthew Collins  
2021 Bone degradation at five Arctic archaeological sites: Quantifying the importance of burial environment and bone characteristics. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 125:105296.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105296.

Mattiangeli, Valeria, Niall P. Cooke, Ros Ó Maoldúin, Maeve Sikora, Isabella Mulhall, Daniel G. Bradley, and Matthew D. Teasdale  
2020 Genomic analysis of Irish bog butter. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102368.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102368.

Mavromati, Antigoni  
2020 Wood as a structural element in the houses of Akrotiri on Thera, Greece. The anthracological evidence. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.068.

Maxwell, Ágústa Edwald, and Gavin Lucas  
2021 The Archaeology of Z: Household Economies in Nineteenth-Century Iceland. *Historical Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1007/s41636-020-00278-w.

Mazzucco, Niccolò, Juan José Ibáñez, Giacomo Capuzzo, Bernard Gassin, Mario Mineo, and Juan Francisco Gibaja  
2020 Migration, adaptation, innovation: The spread of Neolithic harvesting technologies in the Mediterranean. *PLOS ONE* 15(4):e0232455.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0232455.

McCartney, Innes  
2019 *Scapa 1919: The Archaeology of a*



*Scuttled Fleet*. Osprey Publishing.

McDonald, Jo, Emma Beckett, Jorg Hacker, Patrick Morrison, and Michael O'Leary  
2020 Seeing the Landscape: Multiple Scales of Visualising Terrestrial Heritage on Rosemary Island (Dampier Archipelago). *Open Quaternary* 6(1):10.  
DOI:10.5334/oq.81.

McDonald, S. K., E. A. Matisoo-Smith, H. R. Buckley, R. K. Walter, H. L. Aung, C. J. Collins, G. M. Cook, O. Kardailsky, J. Krause, and M. Knapp  
2020 'TB or not TB': the conundrum of pre-European contact tuberculosis in the Pacific. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 375(1812):20190583.  
DOI:10.1098/rstb.2019.0583.

McGrath, Ciara N., Charlie Scott, Dave Cowley, and Malcolm Macdonald  
2020 Towards a Satellite System for Archaeology? Simulation of an Optical Satellite Mission with Ideal Spatial and Temporal Resolution, Illustrated by a Case Study in Scotland. *Remote Sensing* 12(24):4100. DOI:10.3390/rs12244100.

McKechnie, Iain, Madonna L. Moss, and Susan J. Crockford  
2020 Domestic dogs and wild canids on the Northwest Coast of North America: Animal husbandry in a region without agriculture? *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101209.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101209.

McKenzie, Catriona J., Eileen M. Murphy, Eric Guiry, Colm J. Donnelly, and Fiona Beglane  
2020 Diet in Medieval Gaelic Ireland: A multiproxy study of the human remains from Ballyhanna, Co. Donegal. *Journal of*

*Archaeological Science* 121:105203.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105203.

McKinnon, J.F., M. Roth, and T.L. Carrell.  
2020 *Submerged Battlefield Survey Manual*. Ships of Exploration and Discovery Research, Inc.

McLaughlin, T. Rowan, Magdalena Gómez-Puche, João Cascalheira, Nuno Bicho, and Javier Fernández-López de Pablo  
2021 Late Glacial and Early Holocene human demographic responses to climatic and environmental change in Atlantic Iberia. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 376(1816):20190724.  
DOI:10.1098/rstb.2019.0724.

McNamee, Calla, Alan P. Sullivan III, Toula Marketou, Salvatore Vitale, and Maria Michailidou  
2020 Managing environmental challenges with anthropogenic bedrock modification: archaeological survey evidence from the Upper Basin (USA) and the island of Kos (Greece). *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.023.

Melédez, Javier Bermejo, and Juan M. Campos Carrasco  
2020 Maritime signalling in Antiquity: the Lanterna of the harbour of Onoba Aestuaria, a new lighthouse along the Atlantic (Huelva, Spain). *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(4):475–498. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09276-8.

Méndez, César, Matthieu Carré, Antonio Maldonado, Roxana Seguel, and Donald Jackson  
2020 Site Context and the Spatial Organization of a Late Holocene Coastal Hunter-Gatherer Campsite in North-Central Chile, South America. *Latin American*



*Antiquity* 31(4):765–779.  
DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.60.

Méndez, César, Roxana Seguel Quintana, Amalia Nuevo-Delaunay, Ismael Murillo, Patricio López Mendoza, Douglas Jackson, and Antonio Maldonado  
2020 Depositional Contexts and New Age Controls for Terminal-Pleistocene Megafauna in North-central Chile (31°50'S). *PaleoAmerica* 6(4):357–373.  
DOI:10.1080/20555563.2020.1733384.

Menelaou, Sergios, and Ourania Kouka  
2021 “Cooking up” pottery recipes: A diachronic technological and provenance analysis of cooking ware ceramics from prehistoric Heraion on Samos, Greece (ca. 4500–1700 BCE). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102716.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102716.

Meniketti, Marco  
2020 The Bush Hill Sugar Plantation: A West Indies Case Study in Developmental Capitalism. *Historical Archaeology* 54(1):212–239. DOI:10.1007/s41636-019-00227-2.

Mentesana, R., and P. Fragnoli  
2020 The role of ceramic analyses in shaping our understanding of the cultural landscapes of protohistoric Sicily and the Aeolian islands. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102205.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102205.

Mercuri, A. M., V. Cannavò, E. Clò, A. Di Renzoni, A. Florenzano, E. Rattighieri, D. Yoon, and S. T. Levi  
2020 Palynology of San Vincenzo-Stromboli: Interdisciplinary perspective for the diachronic palaeoenvironmental reconstruction of an island of Sicily. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*

30:102235.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102235.

Michel, Nicoletta Antognelli  
2020 Wingless Griffins Among Papyrus Plants from Neopalatial Knossos? A Reconstruction Proposal of the Seal Impression CMS II8, 321. *Annual of the British School at Athens* 115:247–268.  
DOI:10.1017/S0068245420000088.

Minkevičius, Karolis, Vytenis Podėnas, Miglė Urbonaitė-Ubė, Edvinas Ubis, and Dalia Kisieliene  
2020 New evidence on the southeast Baltic Late Bronze Age agrarian intensification and the earliest AMS dates of *Lens culinaris* and *Vicia faba*. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(3):327–338.  
DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00745-2.

Miše, Maja, Patrick Quinn, Michael Charlton, Vincent Serneels, and Alessandro Montanari  
2020 Production and circulation of Late Hellenistic fine table ware in Central Dalmatia, Croatia. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102537.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102537.

Missiaen, L., L. Wacker, B. C. Loughheed, L. Skinner, I. Hajdas, J. Nouet, S. Pichat, and C. Waelbroeck  
2020 Radiocarbon Dating of Small-sized Foraminifer Samples: Insights into Marine sediment Mixing. *Radiocarbon* 62(2):313–333. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.13.

Missiaen, Tine, Simon Fitch, Rachel Harding, Merle Muru, Andy Fraser, Maikel De Clercq, David Garcia Moreno, Wim Versteeg, Freek S. Busschers, Sytze van Heteren, Marc P. Hijma, Gert-Jan Reichart, and Vince Gaffney  
2020 Targeting the Mesolithic:



Interdisciplinary approaches to archaeological prospection in the Brown Bank area, southern North Sea. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.05.004.

Mitchell, Douglas R., Jonathan B. Mabry, Natalia Martínez Tagüena, Gary Huckleberry, Richard C. Brusca, and M. Steven Shackley  
2020 Prehistoric Adaptation, Identity, and Interaction Along the Northern Gulf of California. *California Archaeology* 12(2):163–195.  
DOI:10.1080/1947461X.2020.1818938.

Mitchell, Myles B., and David R. Guilfoyle  
2020 The value of contemporary social significance in archaeological assessment and its implications for current legislative reform: a case study from the Esperance region, Western Australia. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(2):129–137.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5211.

Mithen, Steven, Darko Maričević, and Roddy Regan  
2020 The seal matrix of Sir John Campbell and the struggle for Dunyvaig Castle on the Isle of Islay. *Antiquity* 94(374).  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.15.

Mitri, Carlo De  
2020 Il settore centrale dell'arco ionio-salentino in età preromana (VIII-I sec. a.C.): nuovi dati ceramici da Alezio e Nardò. *The Journal of Fasti Online* 479:1-18.

Mogstad, Aksel Alstad, Øyvind Ødegård, Stein Melvær Nornes, Martin Ludvigsen, Geir Johnsen, Asgeir J. Sørensen, and Jørgen Berge  
2020 Mapping the Historical Shipwreck Figaro in the High Arctic Using Underwater Sensor-Carrying Robots. *Remote Sensing*

12(6):997. DOI:10.3390/rs12060997.

Moncel, Marie-Hélène, Carmen Santagata, Alison Pereira, Sébastien Nomade, Pierre Voinchet, Jean-Jacques Bahain, Camille Daujeard, Antonio Curci, Cristina Lemorini, Bruce Hardy, Giacomo Eramo, Claudio Berto, Jean-Paul Raynal, Marta Arzarello, Beniamino Mecozzi, Alessio Iannucci, Raffaele Sardella, Ignazio Allegretta, Emanuela Delluniversità, Roberto Terzano, Pauline Dugas, Gwenolé Jouanic, Alain Queffelec, Andrea d'Andrea, Rosario Valentini, Eleonora Minucci, Laura Carpentiero, and Marcello Piperno  
2020 The origin of early Acheulean expansion in Europe 700 ka ago: new findings at Notarchirico (Italy). *Scientific Reports* 10(1):13802. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-68617-8.

Monks, Carly  
2020 The role of terrestrial, estuarine, and marine foods in dynamic Holocene environments and adaptive coastal economies in Southwestern Australia. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.07.020.

Monroe, J. Cameron  
2020 Sovereignty after Slavery: Universal Liberty and the Practice of Authority in Postrevolutionary Haiti. *Current Anthropology* 61(S22):S232–S247.  
DOI:10.1086/710104.

Montali, Gilberto and Giuseppe Milazzo  
2020 Nuove indagini all'Edificio A di Piazza della Vittoria a Palero. *The Journal of Fasti Online* 467:1-27.

Montes-Landa, Julia, Ignacio Montero-Ruiz, Pere Castanyer Masoliver, Marta Santos Retolaza, Joaquim Tremoleda Trilla, and Marcos Martín-Torres



- 2020 Traditions and innovations: versatility of copper and tin bronze making recipes in Iron Age Emporium (L'Escala, Spain). *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(6):124. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01081-7.
- Montón-Subías, Sandra, Natalia Moragas, and James Morrison Bayman  
2020 The First Missions in Oceania. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(2):62–73.
- Mooney, Scott D., Geoffrey Hope, Dylan Horne, Johan Kamminga, and Alan N. Williams  
2020 Fire, humans and climate as drivers of environmental change on Broughton Island, New South Wales, Australia. *The Holocene* 30(11):1528–1539. DOI:10.1177/0959683620941067.
- Moore, Summer  
2020 On the Margins of the Market. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):27–40.
- Morales, Jacob, Paloma Vidal-Matutano, Efraim Marrero-Salas, Pedro Henríquez-Valido, Alberto Lacave-Hernández, Juan Carlos García-Ávila, Ithaisa Abreu-Hernandez, and Matilde Arnay-de-la-Rosa  
2021 High-mountain plant use and management: macro-botanical data from the pre-Hispanic sites of Chasogo and Cruz de Tea, 13–17th centuries AD, Tenerife (Canary Islands, Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102730. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102730.
- Moricca, Claudia, Lorenzo Nigro, Federica Spagnoli, Sharon Sabatini, and Laura Sadori  
2020 Plant Assemblage of the Phoenician Sacrificial Pit by the Temple of Melqart/Herakles (Motya, Sicily, Italy). *Environmental Archaeology*. DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1852757.
- Morisaki, Kazuki  
2020 What motivated early pottery adoption in the Japanese Archipelago: A critical review. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.006.
- Morphy, Frances, Howard Morphy, Patrick Faulkner, and Marcus Barber  
2020 Toponyms from 3000 years ago? Implications for the history and structure of the Yolŋu social formation in north-east Arnhem Land. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(3):153–167. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5213.
- Morrissey, Peter, Jasper Knight, and Dominic J. Stratford  
2020 Early Marine Isotope Stage 5 sea levels, coastal dune palaeoenvironments, and human occupation on the southeast coast of South Africa. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 245:106504. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106504.
- Moss, Madonna L.  
2020 Did Tlingit Ancestors Eat Sea Otters? Addressing Intellectual Property and Cultural Heritage through Zooarchaeology. *American Antiquity* 85(2):202–221. DOI:10.1017/aaq.2019.101.
- Moss, Patrick T., Sean Ulm, Lydia Mackenzie, Lynley A. Wallis, Daniel Rosendahl, and Lincoln Steinberger  
2019 Robust local vegetation records from dense archaeological shell matrixes: a palynological analysis of the Thundi shell deposit, Bentinck Island, Gulf of Carpentaria, Australia. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 11:511–520. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-016-0394-0.
- Motti, J. M. B., S. Winingear, L. O.



Valenzuela, M. A. Nieves-Colón, K. M. Harkins, P. García Laborde, C. M. Bravi, R. A. Guichón, and A. C. Stone  
2020 Identification of the geographic origins of people buried in the cemetery of the Salesian Mission of Tierra del Fuego through the analyses of mtDNA and stable isotopes. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102559.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102559.

Mouchi, Vincent, Laurent Emmanuel, Vianney Forest, and André Rivalan  
2020 Geochemistry of Bivalve Shells As Indicator of Shore Position of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Century BC. *Open Quaternary* 6(1):4.  
DOI:10.5334/oq.65.

Moutsiou, Theodora  
2020 Climate, environment and cognition in the colonisation of the Eastern Mediterranean islands during the Pleistocene. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.012.

Mühlemann, Barbara, Lasse Vinner, Ashot Margaryan, Helene Wilhelmson, Constanza de la Fuente Castro, Morten E. Allentoft, Peter de Barros Damgaard, Anders Johannes Hansen, Sofie Holtsmark Nielsen, Lisa Mariann Strand, Jan Bill, Alexandra Buzhilova, Tamara Pushkina, Ceri Falys, Valeri Khartanovich, Vyacheslav Moiseyev, Marie Louise Schjellerup Jørkov, Palle Østergaard Sørensen, Yvonne Magnusson, Ingrid Gustin, Hannes Schroeder, Gerd Sutter, Geoffrey L. Smith, Christian Drosten, Ron A. M. Fouchier, Derek J. Smith, Eske Willerslev, Terry C. Jones, and Martin Sikora  
2020 Diverse variola virus (smallpox) strains were widespread in northern Europe in the Viking Age. *Science* 369(6502).  
DOI:10.1126/science.aaw8977.

Munro, Natalie D., and Mary C. Stiner  
2020 A zooarchaeological history of the Neolithic occupations at Franchthi Cave and paralia in southern Greece. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 58:101162.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101162.

Muntoni, Italo M., Emanuela Delluniversità, Ignazio Allegretta, Roberto Terzano, and Giacomo Eramo  
2021 Chert sources and Early to Middle Neolithic exploitation in the Tavoliere (Northern Apulia, Italy). *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.01.016.

Mylona, Dimitra  
2020 The Bronze Age birds in Greece. A zooarchaeological perspective. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.11.001.

Mytum, Harold, and James Meek  
2020 Experimental archaeology and roundhouse excavated signatures: the investigation of two reconstructed Iron Age buildings at Castell Henllys, Wales. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(3):78. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01028-y.

Naderi Beni, Abdolmajid, Hamid Lahijani, Hossein Tofighian, Frédéric Guibal, Keivan Kabiri, Timmy Gambin, Morteza Djamali, Hamidreza Abaie, and Vali Jahani  
2020 Geoarchaeology of the 18th century Qoroq shipwreck, Caspian Sea, Iran: A tale of sailing in a dynamic environment. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102582.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102582.

Nafplioti, Argyro, Jan Driessen, Aurore Schmitt, and Isabelle Crevecoeur  
2021 Mobile (after-)lifeways: People at





pre- and protopalatial Sissi (Crete). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102718.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102718.

Nägele, Kathrin, Cosimo Posth, Miren Iraeta Orbegozo, Yadira Chinique de Armas, Silvia Teresita Hernández Godoy, Ulises M. González Herrera, Maria A. Nieves-Colón, Marcela Sandoval-Velasco, Dorothea Myopotamitaki, Rita Radzeviciute, Jason Laffoon, William J. Pestle, Jazmin Ramos-Madrigal, Thiseas C. Lamnidis, William C. Schaffer, Robert S. Carr, Jane S. Day, Carlos Arredondo Antúnez, Armando Rangel Rivero, Antonio J. Martínez-Fuentes, Edwin Crespo-Torres, Ivan Roksandic, Anne C. Stone, Carles Lalueza-Fox, Menno Hoogland, Mirjana Roksandic, Corinne L. Hofman, Johannes Krause, and Hannes Schroeder  
2020 Genomic insights into the early peopling of the Caribbean. *Science* 369(6502):456–460.  
DOI:10.1126/science.aba8697.

Nakazawa, Yuichi, and Fumito Akai  
2020 The Last Glacial Maximum Microblades from Kashiwadai 1 in Hokkaido, Japan. *Lithic Technology* 45(3):127–139.  
DOI:10.1080/01977261.2020.1734755.

Nami, Hugo G.  
2020 Fishtailed projectile points in the Americas: Remarks and hypotheses on the peopling of northern South America and beyond. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.06.004.

Nami, Hugo G., and Juan Yataco Capcha  
2020 Further Data on Fell Points from the Southern Cone of South America. *PaleoAmerica* 6(4):379–386.  
DOI:10.1080/20555563.2020.1763721.

Napolitano, Matthew F., Jessica H. Stone, and Robert J. DiNapoli (editors)  
2021 *The Archaeology of Island Colonization: Global Approaches to Initial Human Settlement*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

de Nascimento, Lea, Sandra Nogué, Agustín Naranjo-Cigala, Constantino Criado, Matt McGlone, Enrique Fernández-Palacios, and José María Fernández-Palacios  
2020 Human impact and ecological changes during prehistoric settlement on the Canary Islands. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 239:106332.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106332.

Nash, David J., T. Jake R. Ciborowski, J. Stewart Ullyott, Mike Parker Pearson, Timothy Darvill, Susan Greaney, Georgios Maniatis, and Katy A. Whitaker  
2020 Origins of the sarsen megaliths at Stonehenge. *Science Advances* 6(31):eabc0133.  
DOI:10.1126/sciadv.abc0133.

Natsuki, Daigo  
2021 Migration and adaptation of Jomon people during Pleistocene/Holocene transition period in Hokkaido, Japan. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.01.009.

Navarro Castillo, Marx, Justin P. Lowry, and Jason S. R. Paling  
2020 Testing the Waters: Tzeltal Maya Rituals, Reconnaissance, and Survey of Lakes in the Lacanhá Basin, Chiapas, Mexico. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(4):451–474. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09278-6.

Neveu, Elsa, Véronique Zech-Matterne, Cécile Brun, Marie-France Dietsch-Sellami,



Frédérique Durand, and Françoise  
Toulemonde

2021 New insights into agriculture in  
northwestern France from the Bronze Age to  
the Late Iron Age: a weed ecological  
approach. *Vegetation History and  
Archaeobotany*. DOI:10.1007/s00334-020-  
00817-8.

Niang, Khady, James Blinkhorn, Matar  
Ndiaye, Mark Bateman, Birame Seck, and  
Gora Sawaré

2020 The Middle Stone Age occupations  
of Tiémassas, coastal West Africa, between  
62 and 25 thousand years ago. *Journal of  
Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102658.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102658.

Nicolaou, Loucas, George Iliopoulos, and  
Socrates Roussiakis

2020 Population dynamics on  
Aetokremnos hippos of Cyprus or have  
Cypriots ever tasted hippo meat?  
*Quaternary International* 568:55–64.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.016.

Nielsen, Svein Vatsvåg

2020 Wave? What wave? Testing for  
impact of the Garth tsunami (3500 BCE) on  
Neolithic coastal settlements in Western  
Norway. *Journal of Archaeological Science:  
Reports* 33:102464.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102464.

Nikita, Efthymia

2020 Biodistance studies in the Eastern  
Mediterranean and Middle East: An  
overview and future prospects. *Journal of  
Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102647.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102647.

2021 Documented skeletal collections in  
Greece: Composition, research, and future  
prospects. *American Journal of Physical  
Anthropology*. 174(1):140-143.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24050.

Nims, Reno, Darby Filimoehala, Melinda S.  
Allen, and Virginia L. Butler

2020 When less is more: Element selection  
as sampling strategy in zooarchaeology.  
*Journal of Archaeological Science*  
121:105205.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105205.

Ntinou, Maria

2020 Vegetation change in southeastern  
Greece during the Late Pleistocene. The  
wood charcoal record from Klissoura Cave 1  
(Peloponnese, Greece). *Quaternary  
International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.11.002.

Nurdini, Nadya, Evi Maryanti, Moh.  
Mualliful Ilmi, Pindi Setiawan, Chatree  
Saiyasombat, Grandprix T. M. Kadja, and  
Ismunandar

2020 Physicochemical investigation of  
prehistoric rock art pigments in Tewet Cave,  
Sangkulirang-Mangkalihat Site, East  
Kalimantan-Indonesia. *Journal of  
Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102345.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102345.

Nye, Jonathan W., Atilio Francisco J.  
Zangrando, María Paz Martinoli, and  
Marilyn L. Fogel

2020 Temporal and population trends in  
human exploited pinnipeds from Tierra del  
Fuego. *Palaeogeography,  
Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*  
554:109804.  
DOI:10.1016/j.palaeo.2020.109804.

Obata, Hiroki, Mai Miyaura, and Kazuhiro  
Nakano

2020 Jomon pottery and maize weevils,  
*Sitophilus zeamais*, in Japan. *Journal of  
Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102599.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102599.



O'Connor, Sue, Sally Brockwell, and Andrew McWilliam

*Forts and Fortification in Wallacea*. ANU Press.

O'Connor, Sue, Shimona Kealy, Adam Black, Marlon Ririmasse, Mahirta Mahirta, Stuart Hawkins, Mohammad Husni, Daud Tanudirjo, Lucas Wattimena, Wuri Handoko, and Mujabuddawat Mujabuddawat

2020 The rock art of Kisar Island, Indonesia: a small island with a wealth and diversity of artistic expression. *Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology* 44(0):19–51. DOI:10.7152/jipa.v44i0.15645.

O'Connor, Sue, Nuno Vasco Oliveira, Christopher D. Standish, Marcos García-Diez, Shimona Kealy, and Ceri Shipton  
2021 Faces in the Stone: Further Finds of Anthropomorphic Engravings Suggest a Discrete Artistic Tradition Flourished in Timor-Leste in the Terminal Pleistocene. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 31(1):129-142. DOI:10.1017/S0959774320000323.

Odrizola, Carlos P., José Ángel Garrido-Cordero, Cláudia Santos, Elisabete Barradas, and Ana Catarina Sousa  
2020 The stone beads from Barrada's hypogeum 1 (Aljezur, Algarve, Portugal). Greenstone distribution patterns in the Iberian Southwest late Neolithic. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102667. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102667.

O'Hara, Mackie C., and Debbie Guatelli-Steinberg  
2020 Differences in enamel defect expression and enamel growth variables in *Macaca fascicularis* and *Trachypithecus cristatus* from Sabah, Borneo. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 114:105078.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105078.

Oikonomou, A., J. Henderson, and S. Chenery

2020 Provenance and technology of fourth–second century BC glass from three sites in ancient Thesprotia, Greece. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(11):269. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01222-y.

Oikonomou, Artemios, Thilo Rehren, and Anastasia Fiolitaki  
2021 An early Byzantine glass workshop at Argyroupolis, Crete: Insights into complex glass supply networks. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102766. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102766.

de Oliveira Andrades-Filho, Clódis, Dilce de Fátima Rossetti, and Francisco Hilario Rego Bezerra  
2020 The unsteady post-rift stage of the South American passive margin based on the tectono-sedimentary evolution of the onshore Paraíba Basin, NE Brazil. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.051.

Ono, Rintaro, Riczar Fuentes, Noel Amano, Harry Octavianus Sofian, Sriwigati, Nasrullah Aziz, and Alfred Pawlik  
2021 Development of bone and lithic technologies by anatomically modern humans during the late Pleistocene to Holocene in Sulawesi and Wallacea. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.045.

Ono, Rintaro, Riczar Fuentes, Alfred Pawlik, Harry Octavianus Sofian, Sriwigati, Nasrullah Aziz, Nico Alamsyah, and Minoru Yoneda  
2020 Island migration and foraging behaviour by anatomically modern humans



during the late Pleistocene to Holocene in Wallacea: New evidence from Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Quaternary International* 554:90–106. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.054.

Oría, Jimena, Mónica Salemme, Martín Vázquez, Valeria Bártoli, and Ramiro López 2021 Surface site-formation processes in northern Tierra del Fuego (Argentina): A case study of the Amalia 4 Site. *Geoarchaeology* 36(1):18–33. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21818.

Orihuela, Johanset, Lázaro W. Viñola, Osvaldo Jiménez Vázquez, Alexis M. Mychajliw, Odlanyer Hernández de Lara, Logel Lorenzo, and J. Angel Soto-Centeno 2020 Assessing the role of humans in Greater Antillean land vertebrate extinctions: New insights from Cuba. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 249:106597. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106597.

Orsingher, Adriano, Silvia Amicone, Jens Kamlah, Hélène Sader, and Christoph Berthold 2020 Phoenician lime for Phoenician wine: Iron Age plaster from a wine press at Tell el-Burak, Lebanon. *Antiquity* 94(377):1224–1244. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.4.

Ortega-Muñoz, Allan, T. Douglas Price, Hortensia de Vega, Vera Tiesler, and Andrea Cucina 2021 Maya residential mobility in the southeastern Yucatan peninsula during classic times: Strontium ( $^{87}\text{Sr}/^{86}\text{Sr}$ ) and oxygen ( $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ) isotopes evidence from the port of Oxtankah. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102783. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102783.

Ortega-Muñoz, Allan, Vera Tiesler, Thelma

Sierra-Sosa, and Andrea Cucina 2020 Paleodemographic Simulations at Xcambó, Yucatan: Early and Late Classic Population Dynamics in the Northern Maya Territories. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(4):683–701. DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.50.

Osborne, Janet 2020 Erased Places? Revealing the Mission network of the Swan River Colony, 1829-1879. *Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(2):101–114.

Osipov, Benjamin, Aleksa K. Alaica, Catriona Pickard, Julieta G. Garcia-Donas, Nicholas Márquez-Grant, and Elena F. Kranioti 2020 The effect of diet and sociopolitical change on physiological stress and behavior in late Roman-Early Byzantine (300–700 AD) and Islamic (902–1,235 AD) populations from Ibiza, Spain. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 172(2):189–213. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24062.

Osipowicz, Grzegorz, Justyna Orłowska, Giedre Piličiauskienė, and Gytis Piličiauskas 2020 Frontlets from the south-east coast of the Baltic Sea? Seal craniums from Šventoji: A unique clue to understanding the symbolic culture of European middle Holocene hunter-gatherers. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102638. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102638.

Ostapkowicz, Joanna, and Jonathan A. Hanna, eds. 2021. *Real, Recent, or Replica: Pre-Columbian Caribbean Heritage as Art, Commodity, and Inspiration*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.

Oswald, Jessica A., Julie M. Allen, Michelle J. LeFebvre, Brian J. Stucky, Ryan A. Folk,



Nancy A. Albury, Gary S. Morgan, Robert P. Guralnick, and David W. Steadman  
2020 Ancient DNA and high-resolution chronometry reveal a long-term human role in the historical diversity and biogeography of the Bahamian hutia. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):1373. DOI:10.1038/s41598-020-58224-y.

Out, Welmoed A, Andreas Mieth, Sergi Pla-Rabés, Marco Madella, Svetlana Khamnueva-Wendt, Carolin Langan, Stefan Dreibrodt, Stefan Merseburger, and Hans-Rudolf Bork  
2020 Prehistoric pigment production on Rapa Nui (Easter Island), c. AD 1200–1650: New insights from Vaipú and Poike based on phytoliths, diatoms and 14C dating. *The Holocene*:0959683620981671. DOI:10.1177/0959683620981671.

Özdaş, Harun, and Nilhan Kızıldağ  
2020 Archeological Assessment of Two Naval Battlefields in Çeşme and Sinop, Turkey. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(4):365–392. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09263-z.

Paasche, Knut  
2020 The Tune Viking Ship Reconsidered. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):29–48. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12391.

Pagès, Gaspard, Stéphanie Leroy, and Corinne Sanchez  
2020 Non-metallurgical iron ore trade in the Roman Mediterranean: an initial synthesis of provenance and use in the case of imperial Colonia Narbo Martius (Narbonne, Aude, France). *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(7):140. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01083-5.

Pal, Nélide, Fernando C. Santiago, Myrian Álvarez, and Adriana Lasa  
2020 Experimental program on bone technology of the north of Tierra del Fuego: Contributions to the study of production and use-wear traces. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102338. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102338.

Papadopoulou, Chryssanthi  
2019 *The Culture of Ships and Maritime Narratives*. Routledge & CRC Press.

Papakonstantinou, Niki, Thomas Booth, and Sevasti Triantaphyllou  
2020 Human remains under the microscope of funerary taphonomy: Investigating the histological biography of the decaying body in the prehistoric Aegean. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102654. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102654.

Papakosta, V., O. Lopez-Costas, and S. Isaksson  
2020 Multi-method (FTIR, XRD, PXRF) analysis of Ertebølle pottery ceramics from Scania, southern Sweden. *Archaeometry* 62(4):677–693. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12554.

Parker, Wesley G., Yurena Yanes, Eduardo Mesa Hernández, and Donna Surge  
2020 Oceanic cooling recorded in shells spanning the Medieval Climate Anomaly in the subtropical eastern North Atlantic Ocean. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 249:106635. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106635.

Parkington, John, Ruan Brand, and Taylor Niekerk  
2020 Field processing and transport costs in shellfish gathering along the Cape west coast. *Quaternary International*.



DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.022.

Pasta, Salvatore, Giovanna Sala, Tommaso La Mantia, Cristina Bondi, and Willy Tinner  
2020 The past distribution of *Abies nebrodensis* (Lojac.) Mattei: results of a multidisciplinary study. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(3):357–371.  
DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00747-0.

Patterson, Sierra F., Valbone Memeti, Ryan McKay, Jere H. Lipps, and Jeannine Pedersen-Guzman  
2020 Determining the Basaltic Source Rocks of Enigmatic Clogged Stones From Southern California. *California Archaeology* 12(2):197–222.  
DOI:10.1080/1947461X.2020.1812024.

Pavlova, Elena Y., and Vladimir V. Pitulko  
2020 Late Pleistocene and Early Holocene climate changes and human habitation in the arctic Western Beringia based on revision of palaeobotanical data. *Quaternary International* 549:5–25.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.015.

Pawlik, Alfred F.  
2020 Technology, adaptation, and mobility in maritime environments in the Philippines from the Late Pleistocene to Early/Mid-Holocene. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.11.007.

Pearson, Alannah, P. David Polly, and Emiliano Bruner  
2020 Temporal lobe evolution in Javanese *Homo erectus* and African *Homo ergaster*: Inferences from the cranial base. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.07.048

Pearson, Georges A., Juan Guillermo Martín, Sergio Andrés Castro, Máximo Jiménez Acosta, and Richard G. Cooke

2020 The mid holocene occupation of the Pearl Islands: A case of unusual insular adaptations on the Pacific Coast of Panama. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.07.036.

Pearson, Osbjorn M., Ethan C. Hill, Daniel J. Peppe, Alex Van Plantinga, Nick Blegen, J. Tyler Faith, and Christian A. Tryon  
2020 A Late Pleistocene human humerus from Rusinga Island, Lake Victoria, Kenya. *Journal of Human Evolution* 146:102855.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jhevol.2020.102855.

Pei, Wenqiang, Shiming Wan, Peter D. Clift, Jiang Dong, Xiting Liu, Jian Lu, Yang Tan, Xuefa Shi, and Anchun Li  
2020 Human impact overwhelms long-term climate control of fire in the Yangtze River Basin since 3.0 ka BP. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 230:106165.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106165.

Peresani, Marco, Giovanni Monegato, Cesare Ravazzi, Stefano Bertola, Davide Margaritora, Marzia Breda, Alessandro Fontana, Federica Fontana, Ivor Janković, Ivor Karavanić, Darko Komšo, Paolo Mozzi, Roberta Pini, Giulia Furlanetto, Mattia Giovanni Maria De Amicis, Zlatko Perhoč, Cosimo Posth, Livio Ronchi, Sandro Rossato, Nikola Vukosavljević, and Andrea Zerboni  
2020 Hunter-gatherers across the great Adriatic-Po region during the Last Glacial Maximum: Environmental and cultural dynamics. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.007.

Pérez, Antonio, Santiago Uceda, Eric Boëda, Edwin Silva, Lucénida Carrión, Rolando Romero, Marcos Paulo Ramos, and Pilar Babot  
2020 Cobbles, tools, and plants: Techno-functional variability within lithic industries



of complex societies in Central Coast, Peru (~1800–400 BP). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102584. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102584.

Pérez-Jordà, Guillem, Julia Hurley, Damià Ramis, and Peter van Dommelen  
2020 Iron Age botanical remains from nuraghe S'Urachi, Sardinia. *Antiquity* 94(374). DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.33.

Pérez-Jordà, Guillem, Leonor Peña-Chocarro, and Salvador Pardo-Gordó  
2021 Fruits arriving to the west. Introduction of cultivated fruits in the Iberian Peninsula. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102683. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102683.

Perry, Gareth J.  
2020 Ceramic hinterlands: establishing the catchment areas of early Anglo-Saxon cremation cemeteries. *World Archaeology* 52(1):163–182. DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1741438.

Pestle, William J., Christina Torres-Rouff, Gonzalo Pimentel, and Mark Hubbe  
2021 Bounding Middle Period Cemetery Use in San Pedro de Atacama, Chile. *Radiocarbon* 63(1):229–263. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.105.

Petersone-Gordina, E., J. Montgomery, A. R. Millard, C. Roberts, D. R. Gröcke, and G. Gerhards  
2020 Investigating the dietary life histories and mobility of children buried in St Gertrude Church cemetery, Riga, Latvia, 15th–17th centuries ad\*. *Archaeometry* 62(S1):3–18. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12520.

Petraglia, Michael D., Huw S. Groucutt, Maria Guagnin, Paul S. Breeze, and Nicole

Boivin  
2020 Human responses to climate and ecosystem change in ancient Arabia. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(15):8263–8270. DOI:10.1073/pnas.1920211117.

Petrosino, Paola, Anna Claudia Angrisani, Diana Barra, Carlo Donadio, Giuseppe Aiello, Vincenzo Allocca, Silvio Coda, Pantaleone De Vita, Brian R. Jicha, and Domenico Calcaterra  
2021 Multiproxy approach to urban geology of the historical center of Naples, Italy. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.043.

Peyroteo-Stjerna, R.  
2021 Chronology of the Burial Activity of the Last Hunter-Gatherers in the Southwestern Iberian Peninsula, Portugal. *Radiocarbon* 63(1):265–299. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.100.

Pfeiffer, Susan, Judith Sealy, Lesley Harrington, Emma Loftus, and Tim Maggs  
2020 A Late Holocene community burial area: Evidence of diverse mortuary practices in the Western Cape, South Africa. *PLOS ONE* 15(4):e0230391. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0230391.

Phelan, Claire, and Janet Adamski  
2020 From Mystery to Memory: The Loss of HMAS Sydney. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(3):283–290. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09273-x.

Pickard, Catriona, and Clive Bonsall  
2020 Post-glacial hunter-gatherer subsistence patterns in Britain: dietary reconstruction using FRUITS. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(7):142. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01087-1.



Picornell-Gelabert, Llorenç  
2020 An archaeological approach to  
people-tree interactions: The  
ethnoarchaeology of firewood procurement  
and consumption among the Benga people  
of the island of Mandji (Corisco, Equatorial  
Guinea, Central Africa). *Journal of  
Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102591.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102591.

Picornell-Gelabert, Llorenç, Gabriel  
Servera-Vives, Yolanda Carrión Marco,  
Francesc Burjachs, Andrés Currás, Yolanda  
Llargo, Alexa Dufraisse, Martín De Luís  
Arrillaga, and Maurici Mus Amézquita  
2020 Late Holocene Aleppo pine (*Pinus  
halepensis* Miller) woodlands in Mallorca  
(Balearic Islands, Western Mediterranean):  
Investigation of their distribution and the  
role of human management based on  
anthracological, dendro-anthracological and  
archaeopalynological data. *Quaternary  
International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.11.006.

Pieńkowska, Agnieszka  
2020 The earliest settlement remains at the  
Ubaid-related site of Bahra 1 (Kuwait).  
*Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy*  
31(1):202–209. DOI:10.1111/aae.12140.

Piličiauskas, Gytis, Aldas Matiukas,  
Kęstutis Peseckas, Jonas Mažeika, Grzegorz  
Osipowicz, Giedrė Piličiauskienė, Eve  
Rannamäe, Elena Pranckėnaitė, Rokas  
Vengalis, and Mindaugas Pilkauskas  
2020 Fishing history of the East Baltic  
during the Holocene according to  
underwater multiperiod riverine site  
Kaltanėnai, northeastern Lithuania.  
*Archaeological and Anthropological  
Sciences* 12(12):279. DOI:10.1007/s12520-  
020-01233-9.

Piličiauskas, Gytis, Elena Pranckėnaitė,  
Kęstutis Peseckas, Jonas Mažeika, and  
Simona Matuzevičiūtė  
2020 Ancient Logboats in Lithuania: New  
Findings, Wood Taxa and Chronology.  
*Radiocarbon* 62(5):1299–1315.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.65.

Pillay, Patricia, Gerard O’Regan, and Joshua  
Emmitt  
2020 A Locational Analysis of Rock Art  
in the North Island, Aotearoa New Zealand.  
*Journal of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):71–82.

Pinna, Roberta, Marco Cabras, Maurizio  
Cattani, and Riccardo Cicilloni  
2020 La capanna 18 del Villaggio  
protostorico di Bruncu ‘e s’Omu – Villa  
Verde (OR). *The Journal of Fasti Online*  
490:1-18.

Plomp, Kimberly A., Hildur Gestsdóttir,  
Keith Dobney, Neil Price, and Mark Collard  
2021 The composition of the founding  
population of Iceland: A new perspective  
from 3D analyses of basicranial shape.  
*PLOS ONE* 16(2):e0246059.  
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0246059.

Pluckhahn, Thomas J.  
2020 “A very different kettle of fish”:  
whole vessels from the Main Burial  
Complex at Crystal River (8CI1).  
*Southeastern Archaeology* 39(3):218–231.  
DOI:10.1080/0734578X.2020.1767967.

Popov, Alexander N., Irina S.  
Zhushchikhovskaya, and Yuri G. Nikitin  
2019 Paleometal Epoch in the Primorye  
(south of the Far East of Russia). *World  
Archaeology* 51(3):382–407.  
DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1722737.

Poti, Alessandro, Juan Francisco Gibaja  
Bao, Jörg Linstädter, Abdeslam Mikdad,





Mustapha Nami, and Gerd-Christian Weniger

2020 Iberomaurusian Lithic Assemblages at Ifri El Baroud (Northeast Morocco). *African Archaeological Review* 37(3):361–382. DOI:10.1007/s10437-019-09358-6.

Pourkerman, Majid, Nick Marriner, Christophe Morhange, Morteza Djamali, Giorgio Spada, Sedighe Amjadi, Matteo Vacchi, Hamid Lahijani, Mohammad Esmaeili Jelodar, Hossein Tofighian, and Abdolmajid Naderi Beni

2020 Geoarchaeology as a tool to understand ancient navigation in the northern Persian Gulf and the harbour history of Siraf. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102539. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102539.

Power, Ximena and Diego Salazar  
2020 Intrasite Study of an Archaic Settlement with Architecture on the Coast of Taltal, Atacama Desert, Northern Chile. *Chungará (Arica)* 52(2):183-207.

Prates, Luciano, Gustavo G. Politis, and S. Ivan Perez

2020 Rapid radiation of humans in South America after the last glacial maximum: A radiocarbon-based study. *PLOS ONE* 15(7):e0236023. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0236023.

Prats, Georgina

2020 Underground silo storage during the Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages: An approach to the different realities of the Northeast of the Iberian Peninsula. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102272. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102272.

Prats, Georgina, Ferran Antolín, and Natàlia Alonso

2020 Household storage, surplus and supra-household storage in prehistoric and protohistoric societies of the Western Mediterranean. *PLOS ONE* 15(9):e0238237. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0238237.

Prentiss, Anna Marie, Matthew J. Walsh, Thomas A. Foor, Kathryn Bobolinski, Ashley Hampton, Ethan Ryan, and Haley O'Brien

2020 Malthusian cycles among semi-sedentary Fisher-Hunter-Gatherers: The socio-economic and demographic history of Housepit 54, Bridge River site, British Columbia. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 59:101181. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101181.

Price, Neil

2020 *Children of Ash and Elm: A History of the Vikings*. Basic Books, New York.

Price, T. Douglas, Lutz Klassen, and Karl-Göran Sjögren

2021 Pitted ware culture: Isotopic evidence for contact between Sweden and Denmark across the Kattegat in the Middle Neolithic, ca. 3000 BC. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 61:101254. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101254.

Price, T. Douglas, Vera Tiesler, Pilar Zabala, Alfredo Coppa, Carolyn Freiwald, Hannes Schroeder, and Andrea Cucina

2020 Home Is the Sailor: Investigating the Origins of the Inhabitants of La Isabela, the First European Settlement in the New World. *Current Anthropology* 61(5):583–602. DOI:10.1086/711157.

Prieto, Gabriel, and Daniel H. Sandweiss (editors)

2020 *Maritime Communities of the Ancient Andes*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.



Prochaska, Walter, and Donato Attanasio  
2021 The challenge of a successful  
discrimination of ancient marbles (part I): A  
databank for the marbles from Paros,  
Prokonnesos, Heraklea/Miletos and Thasos.  
*Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*  
35:102676.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102676.

Prøsch-Danielsen, Lisbeth, Christopher  
Prescott, and Erik Daniel Fredh  
2020 Land cover and exploitation of  
upland resources on the Høg-Jæren Plateau,  
southwestern Norway, over the last  
6500 years. *Journal of Archaeological  
Science: Reports* 32:102443.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102443.

Quevedo, Alejandro, and Alicia Fernández  
Díaz  
2020 Lead Labelling on Roman  
Amphoras. A Short-Lived Fashion?  
*International Journal of Nautical  
Archaeology* 49(2):238–248.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-  
9270.12440.

Quilter, Jeffrey  
2020 Moche Mortuary Pottery and Culture  
Change. *Latin American Antiquity*  
31(3):538–557. DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.44.

Quinn, R. L., M. Prizzi, L. Godfrey, and J.  
B. Setera  
2020 From the Piedmont to the Coast: LA-  
ICP-MS 87Sr/86Sr evidence for short-term,  
long-distance mobility in the American  
Southeast. *Archaeometry* 62(5):1009–1027.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12576.

Quintus, Seth  
2020 Community Relationships and  
Integration at a Small-Island Scale. *Journal  
of Pacific Archaeology* 11(1):61–70.

Quintus, Seth, and Jeffrey T. Clark  
2020 An early (pre-1500 BP) fishhook  
assemblage from Ofu and Olosega islands,  
Manu‘a Group, American Samoa:  
implications for technological evolution and  
cultural interaction. *Archaeology in Oceania*  
55(3):168–181.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5219.

Quintus, Seth, Jennifer Huebert, Stephanie  
Day, Noa Lincoln, Kyungsoo Yoo, Tiffany  
Lee, Darby Filimoehala, and Dolly Autufuga  
2020 Tempo and Trajectory of the Built  
Landscape on Ta‘ū Island, Manu‘a Group,  
American Sāmoa: Integrating Extensive  
Radiocarbon Dating with Joint Posterior  
Modeling. *Radiocarbon* 62(5):1317–1337.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.60.

Quiroz, Daniel  
2020 Of Monsters and Commodities: The  
“Show” of Whales in the Second Half of  
19th Century in the Southern Chile.  
*Chungará (Arica)* 52(1):113-131.

Radde, Hugh D.  
2020 Sea lion hunting strategies among  
late Holocene hunter-gatherer-fishers on  
Santa Catalina Island, California, USA.  
*Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.011.

Radina, Francesca, Michele Cuccovillo, and  
Ginevra Panzarino  
2020 Le tombe di via Sparano nel suburbia  
meridionale di Bari. *The Journal of Fasti  
Online* 489:1-16.

Rageot, Maxime, Cédric Lepère, Auréade  
Henry, Didier Binder, Gourguen Davtian,  
Jean-Jacques Filippi, Xavier Fernandez,  
Jean Guilaine, Frédéric Jallet, Giovanna  
Radi, Eric Thirault, Xavier Terradas, and  
Martine Regert



2021 Management systems of adhesive materials throughout the Neolithic in the North-West Mediterranean. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 126:105309. DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105309.

Rahman, Mizanur, Cristina Cobo Castillo, Charlene Murphy, Sufi Mostafizur Rahman, and Dorian Q. Fuller

2020 Agricultural systems in Bangladesh: the first archaeobotanical results from Early Historic Wari-Bateshwar and Early Medieval Vikrampura. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(1):37. DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-00991-5.

Railsback, L. Bruce, Laura A. Dupont, Fuyuan Liang, George A. Brook, David A. Burney, Hai Cheng, and R. Lawrence Edwards

2020 Relationships between climate change, human environmental impact, and megafaunal extinction inferred from a 4000-year multi-proxy record from a stalagmite from northwestern Madagascar. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 234:106244. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106244.

Raj, Harsh, Ravi Bhushan, M. Muruganantham, Romi Nambiar, and Ankur J. Dabhi

2020 Marine Reservoir Age Correction for the Andaman Basin. *Radiocarbon* 62(5):1339–1347. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.91.

Ranere, Anthony J., and Richard G. Cooke

2020 Late glacial and Early Holocene migrations, and Middle Holocene settlement on the lower isthmian land-bridge. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.06.002.

Real, Cristina

2020 Rabbit: More than the Magdalenian

main dish in the Iberian Mediterranean region. New data from Cova de les Cendres (Alicante, Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102388. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102388.

Redfern, Rebecca

2020 Iron Age ‘Predatory Landscapes’: A Bioarchaeological and Funerary Exploration of Captivity and Enslavement in Britain. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 30(4):531–554. DOI:10.1017/S0959774320000062.

Reeder-Myers, Leslie, John A. Turck, and Torben C. Rick (editors)

2019 *The Archaeology of Human-Environmental Dynamics on the North American Atlantic Coast*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Reifschneider, Meredith, and Dana N. Bardolph

2020 An Archaeobotanical Approach to Well-Being: Enslaved Plant Use at Estate Cane Garden, 19th Century St. Croix. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(7):512–526. DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1792732.

Reilly, Matthew C.

2019 *Archaeology below the Cliff: Race, Class, and Redlegs in Barbadian Sugar Society*. University Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Reitz, Elizabeth J., and Martha A. Zierden

2021 From Charleston to St. Augustine: Changes in the central Georgia Bight (USA) fishery, CE 1565–1900. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102791. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2021.102791.

Reuther, Joshua, Scott Shirar, Owen Mason, Shelby L. Anderson, Joan B. Coltrain, Adam Freeburg, Peter Bowers, Claire Alix,



Christyann M. Darwent, and Lauren Norman  
2020 Marine Reservoir Effects in Seal  
(Phocidae) Bones in the Northern Bering  
and Chukchi Seas, Northwestern Alaska.  
*Radiocarbon*. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.127.

Reynard, Jerome P., and Sarah Wurz  
2020 The palaeoecology of Klasies River,  
South Africa: An analysis of the large  
mammal remains from the 1984–1995  
excavations of Cave 1 and 1A. *Quaternary  
Science Reviews* 237:106301.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106301.

Richard, Maily, Norbert Mercier, Vincent  
Charpentier, and Jean-François Berger  
2020 OSL chronology of socio-ecological  
systems during the mid-Holocene in the  
eastern coast of the Sultanate of Oman  
(Arabian Peninsula). *Journal of  
Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102465.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102465.

Rick, Torben C.  
2020 Early to Middle Holocene Estuarine  
Shellfish Collecting on the Islands and  
Mainland Coast of the Santa Barbara  
Channel, California, USA. *Open Quaternary*  
6(1):9. DOI:10.5334/oq.86.

Rick, Torben C., and Daniel H. Sandweiss  
2020 Archaeology, climate, and global  
change in the Age of Humans. *Proceedings  
of the National Academy of Sciences*  
117(15):8250–8253.  
DOI:10.1073/pnas.2003612117.

Rieth, Éric  
2019 *Pour une histoire de l'archéologie  
navale Les bateaux et l'histoire*. Histoire des  
techniques 17. Classiques Garnier, Paris.

Rios-Garaizar, Joseba  
2020 Microlithic lithic technology of  
Neandertal shellfishers from El Cuco

rockshelter (Cantabrian Region, northern  
Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science:  
Reports* 30:102201.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102201.

Risbøl, Ole, Daniel Langhammer, Esben  
Schlosser Mauritsen, and Oula Seitsonen  
2020 Employment, Utilization, and  
Development of Airborne Laser Scanning in  
Fenno-Scandinavian Archaeology—A  
Review. *Remote Sensing* 12(9):1411.  
DOI:10.3390/rs12091411.

Ritchie, Morgan, and Dana Lepofsky  
2020 From local to regional and back  
again: Social transformation in a Coast  
Salish settlement, 1500–1000 BP. *Journal of  
Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101210.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101210.

Ritchison, Brandon T., Victor D. Thompson,  
Isabelle Lulewicz, Bryan Tucker, and John  
A. Turck  
2020 Climate change, resilience, and the  
Native American Fisher-hunter-gatherers of  
the late holocene on the Georgia coast, USA.  
*Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.030.

Rivollat, Maïté, Choongwon Jeong, Stephan  
Schiffels, İşıl Küçükkalıpcı, Marie-Hélène  
Pemonge, Adam Benjamin Rohrlach, Kurt  
W. Alt, Didier Binder, Susanne Friederich,  
Emmanuel Ghesquière, Detlef Gronenborn,  
Luc Laporte, Philippe Lefranc, Harald  
Meller, Hélène Réveillas, Eva Rosenstock,  
Stéphane Rottier, Chris Scarre, Ludovic  
Soler, Joachim Wahl, Johannes Krause,  
Marie-France Deguilloux, and Wolfgang  
Haak  
2020 Ancient genome-wide DNA from  
France highlights the complexity of  
interactions between Mesolithic hunter-  
gatherers and Neolithic farmers. *Science  
Advances* 6(22):eaz5344.



DOI:10.1126/sciadv.aaz5344.

Rizal, Yan, Kira E. Westaway, Yahdi Zaim, Gerrit D. van den Bergh, E. Arthur Bettis, Michael J. Morwood, O. Frank Huffman, Rainer Grün, Renaud Joannes-Boyau, Richard M. Bailey, Sidarto, Michael C. Westaway, Iwan Kurniawan, Mark W. Moore, Michael Storey, Fachroel Aziz, Suminto, Jian-xin Zhao, Aswan, Maija E. Sipola, Roy Larick, John-Paul Zonneveld, Robert Scott, Shelby Putt, and Russell L. Ciochon

2020 Last appearance of *Homo erectus* at Ngandong, Java, 117,000–108,000 years ago. *Nature* 577(7790):381–385.

DOI:10.1038/s41586-019-1863-2.

Roberts, Patrick, Julien Louys, Jana Zech, Ceri Shipton, Shimona Kealy, Sofia Samper Carro, Stuart Hawkins, Clara Boulanger, Sara Marzo, Bianca Fiedler, Nicole Boivin, Mahirta, Ken Aplin, and Sue O'Connor

2020 Isotopic evidence for initial coastal colonization and subsequent diversification in the human occupation of Wallacea.

*Nature Communications* 11(1):2068.

DOI:10.1038/s41467-020-15969-4.

Robson, Harry K., Alexandre Lucquin, Kevin Gibbs, Hayley Saul, Tetsuhiro Tomoda, Yu Hirasawa, Toshiro Yamahara, Hirofumi Kato, Sven Isaksson, Oliver E. Craig, and Peter D. Jordan

2020 Walnuts, salmon and sika deer: Exploring the evolution and diversification of Jōmon “culinary” traditions in prehistoric Hokkaidō. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101225.

DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101225.

Roche, Kévin, Isabelle Jouffroy-Bapicot, Boris Vannièrè, and Matthieu Le Bailly

2020 Ancient parasites from a peat bog: New insights into animal presence and

husbandry in Crete over the past 2000 years. *The Holocene* 30(9):1243–1253.

DOI:10.1177/0959683620919984.

Rødland, Henriette, Stephanie Wynne-Jones, Marilee Wood, and Jeffrey Fleisher

2020 No such thing as invisible people: toward an archaeology of slavery at the fifteenth-century Swahili site of Songo Mnara. *Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa* 55(4):439–457.

DOI:10.1080/0067270X.2020.1841978.

Rogers, Ashleigh J., and Marshall I. Weisler

2020 Limpet (*Cellana* spp.) shape is correlated with basalt or eolianite coastlines: Insights into prehistoric marine shellfish foraging and mobility in the Hawaiian Islands. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102561.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102561.

Rönby, Johan

2019 *On War on Board: Archaeological and historical perspectives on early modern maritime violence and warfare*. Södertörns högskola.

Rosenberg, Danny, and Rivka Chasan

2020 Fishing for Answers: the rarity of fish and fishhooks in the Late Chalcolithic of the southern Levant and the significance of copper fishhooks. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):229–237.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12420.

Rosenswig, Robert M., and Antonio Martínez Tuñón

2020 Changing Olmec trade routes understood through Least Cost Path analysis. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 118:105146.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105146.



Rosentau, Alar, Triine Nirgi, Merle Muru, Stefan Bjursäter, Tiit Hang, Frank Preusser, Jan Risberg, Kadri Sohar, Hannes Tõnisson, and Aivar Kriiska

2020 Holocene relative shore level changes and Stone Age hunter-gatherers in Hiiumaa Island, eastern Baltic Sea. *Boreas* 49(4):783–798.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/bor.12452>.

Ross, Ann H., William F. Keegan, Michael P. Pateman, and Colleen B. Young

2020 Faces Divulge the Origins of Caribbean Prehistoric Inhabitants. *Scientific Reports* 10(1):147. DOI:10.1038/s41598-019-56929-3.

Rossi, Irena Radić, and Giulia Boetto

2020 The Roman Scuttled Ships and Harbour Structures of Caska, Pag Island, Croatia in their Cultural and Historical Context. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):263–290.

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12428>.

Rowe, Sarah M., and Guy S. Duke

2020 Buen Suceso: A New Multicomponent Valdivia Site in Santa Elena, Ecuador. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(3):639–645. DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.43.

Rudall, Paula J., and Caroline R. Cartwright

2019 Ethnobotany of Hawaiian figure sculpture. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(1):1.

DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-00958-6.

Rull, Valentí

2021 Contributions of paleoecology to Easter Island's prehistory: A thorough review. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 252:106751.

DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106751.

Russell, Thembi

2020 The role of the Cape's unique climatic boundaries in sustaining specialised pastoralists in southern Africa during the last 2000 years. *Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa* 55(2):242–257.

DOI:10.1080/0067270X.2020.1757887.

Saccone, Elena

2020 Seafaring as a Key Element in the First Peopling of the Americas: A Perspective from the Southern Cone.

*Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(1):41–56. DOI:10.1007/s11457-019-09238-9.

de Saint Pierre, Michelle, Macarena Faure Echeverría, and Héctor Morales

2020 Análisis histórico genético de la población de la región de Antofagasta revela discontinuidad en la costa y valles interiores. *Estudios atacameños*(64):183–198.

DOI:10.22199/issn.0718-1043-2020-0007.

Salazar, Diego, Josefina Urrea-Navarrete, Manuel Escobar, Pedro Andrade, Mónica Muñoz, Cecilia Maldonado, Romina Torres, Karina Vargas, Diego Salazar, Josefina Urrea-Navarrete, Manuel Escobar, Pedro Andrade, Mónica Muñoz, Cecilia Maldonado, Romina Torres, and Karina Vargas

2020 Archaeology and Formal Education in the Coast of Taltal-Paposo: Critical Thoughts on “Public Archaeology.” *Chungará (Arica)*. DOI:10.4067/S0717-73562020005000801.

Salinas, Elena, Paul Reynolds, Michael S. Tite, and Trinitat Pradell

2020 Polychrome glazed ware production in Tunisia during the Fatimid-Zirid period: New data on the question of the introduction of tin glazes in western Islamic lands.

*Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102632.



DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102632.

Samper Carro, Sofia C., Tahlia J. Stewart, Mahirta, Rachel Wood, and Sue O'Connor  
2020 Burial practices in the early mid-Holocene of the Wallacean Islands: A sub-adult burial from Gua Makpan, Alor Island, Indonesia. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.004.

Sampson, Christina Perry, and Timothy J. Horsley  
2020 Using Multistaged Magnetic Survey and Excavation to Assess Community Settlement Organization: A Case Study from the Central Peninsular Gulf Coast of Florida. *Advances in Archaeological Practice* 8(1):53–64. DOI:10.1017/aap.2019.45.

Sanchez, Gabriel M., Michael A. Grone, Alec J. Apodaca, R. Scott Byram, Valentin Lopez, and Roberta A. Jewett  
2021 Sensing the Past: Perspectives on Collaborative Archaeology and Ground Penetrating Radar Techniques from Coastal California. *Remote Sensing* 13(2):285. DOI:10.3390/rs13020285.

Sánchez-Aparcero, Beatriz, Inmaculada Alemán, and Miguel Cecilio Botella  
2020 The necropolis of Maro (Málaga, Spain): an anthropological study. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(7):153. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01092-4.

Sanchez-Garmendia, Uxue, Patricia Carvalho, José Bettencourt, Ricardo C. Silva, Gorka Arana, and Javier G. Iñáñez  
2020 Submerged and reused: An archaeometric approach to the early Modern ceramics from Aveiro (Portugal). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 34:102648. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102648.

Sander, Lasse, H. Christian Hass, Rune Michaelis, Christopher Groß, Tanja Hausen, and Bernadette Pogoda  
2021 The late Holocene demise of a sublittoral oyster bed in the North Sea. *PLOS ONE* 16(2):e0242208. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0242208.

Sandweiss, Daniel H., C. Fred T. Andrus, Alice R. Kelley, Kirk A. Maasch, Elizabeth J. Reitz, and Paul B. Roscoe  
2020 Archaeological climate proxies and the complexities of reconstructing Holocene El Niño in coastal Peru. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(15):8271–8279. DOI:10.1073/pnas.1912242117.

Sanger, Matthew C., Kimberly Cavanagh, Michel Shamoon-Pour, Richard Thomas, Linda Piekut, Samuel Bourcy, and Katherine Seeber  
2020 Public archaeology at Baynard-Zion: bringing life back to an antebellum cemetery. *Southeastern Archaeology* 39(3):183–197. DOI:10.1080/0734578X.2020.1786655.

Sasson, Aharon, and Susan Arter  
2020 Earliest Utilization of Chicken in Upper California: The Zooarchaeology of Avian Remains from the San Diego Royal Presidio. *American Antiquity* 85(3):516–534. DOI:10.1017/aaq.2020.27.

Sbonias, Kostas, Iris Tzachili, Maya Efstathiou, Clairry Palyvou, Costas Athanasiou, Emeri Farinetti, and Dorina Moullou  
2020 The Early and Middle Bronze Age Settlement at Koimisis, Therasia: Periods of Habitation and Architecture. *Annual of the British School at Athens*:1–28. DOI:10.1017/S0068245420000039.



Scheel-Ybert, Rita, and Célia Boyadjian  
2020 Gardens on the coast: Considerations on food production by Brazilian shellmound builders. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 60:101211.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101211.

Schneider, Tsim D.  
“Dancing on the Brink of the World”:  
Seeing Indigenous Dance and Resilience in the Archaeology of Colonial California. *American Anthropologist*.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/aman.13509>.

Schofield, John, Kayleigh J. Wyles, Sean Doherty, Andy Donnelly, Jen Jones, and Adam Porter  
2020 Object narratives as a methodology for mitigating marine plastic pollution: multidisciplinary investigations in Galápagos. *Antiquity* 94(373):228–244.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.232.

Schofield, Tim, Tristan Carter, Nathaniel Jackson, and Rose Moir  
Integrating geophysical survey and excavation at the Freston Early Neolithic causewayed enclosure, Suffolk (UK). *Archaeological Prospection*.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/arp.1800>.

Schülke, Almut (ed.)  
2020 Coastal Landscapes of the Mesolithic: Human Engagement with the Coast from the Atlantic to the Baltic Sea. *Routledge & CRC Press*, Oxon and New York.

Schulting, Rick J., Christophe Snoeck, John Pouncett, Fiona Brock, Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Thomas Higham, Thibaut Devièse, Kelly Delancy, Michael Pateman, William Keegan, and Joanna Ostapkowicz  
2021 Six centuries of adaptation to a challenging island environment: AMS 14C

dating and stable isotopic analysis of pre-Columbian human remains from the Bahamian archipelago reveal dietary trends. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 254:106780.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106780.

Schwalbe, Emily A  
2020 Landscapes of movement on lowcountry rice plantations. *Journal of Social Archaeology* 20(3):268–291.  
DOI:10.1177/1469605320937195.

Scirè-Calabrisotto, Caterina, Jennifer M. Webb, David Frankel, Paola Ricci, Simona Altieri, and Carmine Lubritto  
2020 New evidence for diet and subsistence economy in Early and Middle Bronze Age Cyprus. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102518.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102518.

Secci, M., S. Demesticha, C. Jimenez, C. Papadopoulou, and I. Katsouri  
2021 A LIVING SHIPWRECK: An integrated three-dimensional analysis for the understanding of site formation processes in archaeological shipwreck sites. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102731.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102731.

Segura, Camila, Ale Vidal, Antonio Maldonado, and Mauricio Uribe  
2021 Soil use in pre-Hispanic and historical crop fields in the Guatacondo Ravine, northern Chile (2400 years BP): A geoarchaeological and paleobotanic approach. *Geoarchaeology*.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21833>.

Selden, Robert Z., and Bradford M. Jones  
2021 Reverse Engineering a Bronze Cannon from the La Belle Shipwreck. *Historical Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1007/s41636-020-00280-2.





Sepúlveda, Marcela

2021 Making visible the invisible. A microarchaeology approach and an Archaeology of Color perspective for rock art paintings from the southern cone of South America. *Quaternary International* 572. Impacts of scientific approaches on Rock Art research: global perspectives:5–23. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.05.031.

Sevara, Christopher, Roderick B. Salisbury, Michael Doneus, Erich Draganits, Ralf Totschnig, Cipriano Frazzetta, and Sebastiano Tusa

2020 A Landscape in Transitions: Guletta, a Multiperiod Settlement along the Mazarò River in Western Sicily. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(5):334–354. DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1734898.

Sevara, Christopher, Roderick B. Salisbury, Ralf Totschnig, Michael Doneus, Klaus Löcker, and Sebastiano Tusa

2020 New discoveries at Mokarta, a Bronze Age hilltop settlement in western Sicily. *Antiquity* 94(375):686–704. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.171.

Sevink, J.

2020 Burnt clay or terra bruciata in coastal basins of Southern Lazio, Italy: Evidence for prehistoric ignicoltura or resulting from drainage of Holocene pyritic sediments? *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102432. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102432.

Shalvi, Golan, Shlomo Shoval, Shay Bar, and Ayelet Gilboa

2020 Pigments on Late Bronze Age painted Canaanite pottery at Tel Esur: New insights into Canaanite–Cypriot technological interaction. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102212. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102212.

Shaw, Ben, Simon Coxe, Jemina Haro, Karen Privat, Simon Haberle, Felicitas Hopf, Emily Hull, Stuart Hawkins, and Geraldine Jacobsen

2020 Smallest Late Pleistocene inhabited island in Australasia reveals the impact of post-glacial sea-level rise on human behaviour from 17,000 years ago. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 245:106522. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106522.

Shaw, Ben, Simon Coxe, Vincent Kewibu, Jemina Haro, Emily Hull, and Stuart Hawkins

2020 2500-year cultural sequence in the Massim region of eastern Papua New Guinea reflects adaptive strategies to small islands and changing climate regimes since Lapita settlement. *The Holocene* 30(7):1075–1090. DOI:10.1177/0959683620908641.

Shaw, Ben, Judith H. Field, Glenn R. Summerhayes, Simon Coxe, Adelle C. F. Coster, Anne Ford, Jemina Haro, Henry Arifeae, Emily Hull, Geraldine Jacobsen, Richard Fullagar, Elspeth Hayes, and Lisa Kealhofer

2020 Emergence of a Neolithic in highland New Guinea by 5000 to 4000 years ago. *Science Advances* 6(13):eaay4573. DOI:10.1126/sciadv.aay4573.

Shaw, Joseph W., and David Blackman

2020 Storage Shiphsheds at Kommos: reviewed. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(2):406–411. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12425.

Shev, Gene T., Jason E. Laffoon, Sandrine Grouard, and Corinne L. Hofman

2020 An Isotopic and Morphometric Examination of Island Dogs (*Canis*



*familiaris*): Comparing Dietary and Mobility Patterns in the Precolumbian Caribbean. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(3):632–638. DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.58.

Shevchenko, Tetiana  
2020 Thymiateria and the Cult of Aphrodite in Olbia Pontica. *Annual of the British School at Athens* 115:379–399. DOI:10.1017/S0068245420000040.

Shipton, C., S. O'Connor, and S. Kealy  
2021 The biogeographic threshold of Wallacea in human evolution. *Quaternary International* 574:1–12. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.07.028.

Shipton, Ceri, Sue O'Connor, Shimona Kealy, Mahirta, Indah N. Syarqiyah, Nico Alamsyah, and Marlon Ririmasse  
2020 Early ground axe technology in Wallacea: The first excavations on Obi Island. *PLOS ONE* 15(8):e0236719. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0236719.

Shipton, Ceri, and Mark White  
2020 Handaxe types, colonization waves, and social norms in the British Acheulean. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102352. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102352.

Shtienberg, Gilad, Assaf Yasur-Landau, Richard D. Norris, Michael Lazar, Tammy M. Rittenour, Anthony Tamberino, Omri Gadol, Katrina Cantu, Ehud Arkin-Shalev, Steven N. Ward, and Thomas E. Levy  
2020 A Neolithic mega-tsunami event in the eastern Mediterranean: Prehistoric settlement vulnerability along the Carmel coast, Israel. *PLOS ONE* 15(12):e0243619. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0243619.

Silva, Rafael Cuellar de Oliveira e, Gilberto Tavares de Macedo Dias, Rodrigo Coutinho

Abuchacra, Sérgio Cadena de Vasconcelos, Kita Chaves Damasio Macario, and Estefan Monteiro da Fonseca  
2020 Holocene Evolution of a Wave-Dominated Barrier-Lagoon System in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Radiocarbon*. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.63.

Sinclair-Thomson, Brent, and Sam Challis  
2020 Runaway slaves, rock art and resistance in the Cape Colony, South Africa. *Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa* 55(4):475–491. DOI:10.1080/0067270X.2020.1841979.

Sisma-Ventura, G., F. Antonioli, S. Silenzi, S. Devoti, P. Montagna, R. Chemello, A. Shemesh, R. Yam, R. Gehrels, S. Dean, G. Rilov, and D. Sivan  
2020 Assessing vermetid reefs as indicators of past sea levels in the Mediterranean. *Marine Geology* 429:106313. DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106313.

Siu, Jeong, Julian Henderson, Dashu Qin, Yu Ding, Jianfeng Cui, and Hongjiao Ma  
2020 New light on plant ash glass found in Africa: Evidence for Indian Ocean Silk Road trade using major, minor, trace element and lead isotope analysis of glass from the 15th—16th century AD from Malindi and Mambui, Kenya. *PLOS ONE* 15(8):e0237612. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0237612.

Skakun, Natalia N., Vera V. Terekhina, Alexey K. Kasparov, José Heredia, and Dmitrii M. Shulga  
2020 Bone inventory from sites of the Classical time in the Northern Black Sea region: Technology relating to the manufacture and functions of the tools. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102258.



DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102258.

Skakun, Nataliya N., Vera V. Terekhina, and Boryana I. Mateva

2020 Flint processing industry of farmers and cattle-breeders of the North-Western Black Sea region during the Eneolithic. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102347.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102347.

Skov, Laurits, Moisés Coll Macià, Garðar Sveinbjörnsson, Fabrizio Mafessoni, Elise A. Lucotte, Margret S. Einarsdóttir, Hakon Jonsson, Bjarni Halldorsson, Daniel F. Gudbjartsson, Agnar Helgason, Mikkel Heide Schierup, and Kari Stefansson

2020 The nature of Neanderthal introgression revealed by 27,566 Icelandic genomes. *Nature* 582(7810):78–83.

DOI:10.1038/s41586-020-2225-9.

Slim, Francesca G., Canan Çakırlar, and Christopher H. Roosevelt

2020 Pigs in Sight: Late Bronze Age Pig Husbandries in the Aegean and Anatolia. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 45(5):315–333. DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1754081.

Smith, C. A., B. J. Lowe, N. L. Fraser, and J.-J. Boucher

2020 Polarized light microscopy casts new light on plants used to make tapa. *Archaeometry* 62(5):991–1008.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arc.12562.

Smith, David E., Richard M. Tipping, Jason T. Jordan, and Mathew Blackett

2020 Holocene coastal change at Luce Bay, South West Scotland. *Journal of Quaternary Science* 35(6):743–759.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/jqs.3227.

Smith, David, Geoff Hill, Harry Kenward, and Enid Allison

2020 Development of synanthropic beetle faunas over the last 9000 years in the British Isles. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 115:105075.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105075.

Smith, Gene Allen

2020a The Tripoli Monument: Commemorating Our Forgotten Past Gene Allen Smith, Texas Christian University.

*Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(3):291–305. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09271-z.

Smith, Holly Ellen, Mike W. Morley, and Julien Louys

2020 Taphonomic Analyses of Cave Breccia in Southeast Asia: A Review and Future Directions. *Open Quaternary* 6(1):13. DOI:10.5334/oq.75.

Smith, Morgan F.

2020 Geoarchaeological investigations at the Ryan-Harley Paleoindian site, Florida (8JE1004): Implications for human settlement of the Wacissa River Basin during the Younger Dryas. *Geoarchaeology* 35(4):451–466.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21784.

Smogorzewska, Anna

2020 Ceramic form and function in the Neolithic Gulf. A view from Bahra 1. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 31(1):210–217.

DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/aae.12135.

Snoeck, Christophe, Carleton Jones, John Pouncett, Steven Goderis, Philippe Claeys, Nadine Mattielli, Antoine Zazzo, Paula J. Reimer, Julia A. Lee-Thorp, and Rick J. Schulting

2020 Isotopic evidence for changing mobility and landscape use patterns between the Neolithic and Early Bronze Age in



western Ireland. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102214.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102214.

Solheim, Steinar, Hege Damlien, and Guro Fossum

2020 Technological transitions and human-environment interactions in Mesolithic southeastern Norway, 11 500–6000 cal. BP. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 246:106501.

DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106501.

Solofondranohatra, Cédrique L., Maria S. Vorontsova, Gareth P. Hempson, Jan Hackel, Stuart Cable, Jeannoda Vololoniaina, and Caroline E. R. Lehmann  
2020 Fire and grazing determined grasslands of central Madagascar represent ancient assemblages. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 287(1927):20200598.

DOI:10.1098/rspb.2020.0598.

Souza, Jonas Gregorio de, Jonas Alcaina Mateos, and Marco Madella

2020 Archaeological expansions in tropical South America during the late Holocene: Assessing the role of demic diffusion. *PLOS ONE* 15(4):e0232367.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0232367.

de Souza, Jonas Gregorio, and Philip Riris

2021 Delayed demographic transition following the adoption of cultivated plants in the eastern La Plata Basin and Atlantic coast, South America. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 125:105293.

DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105293.

Spagnolo, Vincenzo, Jacopo Crezzini, Giulia Marciani, Giulia Capecci, Simona Arrighi, Daniele Aureli, Isak Ekberg, Sem Scaramucci, Laura Tassoni, Francesco Boschini, and Adriana Moroni

2020 Neandertal camps and hyena dens. Living floor 150A at Grotta dei Santi (Monte Argentario, Tuscany, Italy). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102249.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102249.

Sparacello, V. S., M. Samsel, S. Villotte, A. Varalli, V. Schimmenti, and L. Sineo

2020 Inferences on Sicilian Mesolithic subsistence patterns from cross-sectional geometry and enthesal changes.

*Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(5):101. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01044-y.

Speciale, Claudia, Ilhem Bentaleb, Nathalie Combourieu-Nebout, Gian Pietro Di Sansebastiano, Filippo Ianni, François Fourel, and Enrico Giannitrapani

2020 The case study of Case Bastione: First analyses of 3rd millennium cal BC paleoenvironmental and subsistence systems in central Sicily. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102332.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102332.

Spencer, Daisy Eleanor, Karen Molloy, Aaron Potito, and Carleton Jones

2020 New insights into Late Bronze Age settlement and farming activity in the southern Burren, western Ireland. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 29(3):339–356.

DOI:10.1007/s00334-019-00746-1.

Spiteri, Cynthia, Matthias Belser, and Anita Crispino

2020 Preliminary results on content analysis of Early Bronze Age vessels from the site of Castelluccio, Noto, Sicily. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102355.

DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102355.

Spriggs, Matthew, and David Reich



2019 An ancient DNA Pacific journey: a case study of collaboration between archaeologists and geneticists. *World Archaeology* 51(4):620–639.  
DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1733069.

Stahl, Peter W., Fernando J. Astudillo, Ross W. Jamieson, Diego Quiroga, and Florencio Delgado  
2020 *Historical Ecology and Archaeology in the Galápagos Islands: A Legacy of Human Occupation*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

Standen, Vivien G., Calogero M. Saantoro, Bernardo Arriaza, Drew Coleman, Susana Monsalve, and Pablo A. Marquet  
2020 Violence in hunters, fishermen, and gatherers of the Chinchorro culture: Archaic societies of the Atacama Desert (10,000–4,000 cal yr BP). *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 172(2):227–245.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24009>.

Standish, Christopher D., Marcos García-Diez, Sue O'Connor, and Nuno Vasco Oliveira  
2020 Hand stencil discoveries at Lene Hara Cave hint at Pleistocene age for the earliest painted art in Timor-Leste. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 22:100191.  
DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100191.

Standley, Eleanor R.  
2020 Love and hope: emotions, dress accessories and a plough in later medieval Britain, c. AD 1250–1500. *Antiquity* 94(375):742–759.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.61.

Stantis, Chris, Hallie R. Buckley, Amy Commendador, and John V Dudgeon  
2021 Expanding on incremental dentin methodology to investigate childhood and infant feeding practices on Taumako

(southeast Solomon Islands). *Journal of Archaeological Science* 126:105294.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jas.2020.105294.

Stark, Robert J., Matthew V. Emery, Henry Schwarcz, Alessandra Sperduti, Luca Bondioli, Oliver E. Craig, and Tracy Prowse  
2020 Imperial Roman mobility and migration at Velia (1st to 2nd c. CE) in southern Italy. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102217.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102217.

Steidl, Catherine  
2020 Re-thinking communities: Collective identity and social experience in Iron-Age western Anatolia. *Journal of Social Archaeology* 20(1):26–48.  
DOI:10.1177/1469605319875283.

Stenton, Douglas R., Anne Keenleyside, Philippe Froesch, and Robert W. Park  
2021 A Franklin expedition officer's burial at Two Grave Bay, King William Island, Nunavut. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102687.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102687.

Sterba, J. H., M. Shinoto, A. Shinzato, M. Enomoto, and Y. Yomine  
2020 Provenancing of pottery from Kamuiyaki Site in East Asia by neutron activation analysis. *Archaeometry*.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/arc.12627>.

Stienaers, Anneleen, Bert Neyt, Corinne Hofman, and Patrick Degryse  
2020 A petrographic and chemical analysis of Trinidad pre-colonial ceramics. *STAR: Science & Technology of Archaeological Research* 6(1):72–86.  
DOI:10.1080/20548923.2020.1771898.

Stolze, Susann, and Thomas Monecke  
2020 Neolithic land-use dynamics in



northwest Ireland: multi-proxy evidence from Lough Arrow, County Sligo. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*. DOI:10.1007/s00334-020-00792-0.

Strandberg, Nichola Ann, Aleftin Barliaev, Helene Martinsson-Wallin, Jan Risberg, Martina Hättestrand, Ian Croudace, Malin Kylander, and Yusuke Yokoyama  
2020 Landscape development at Lina myr fen, Eastern Gotland, 9000–2500 cal. yr BP. *The Holocene* 30(8):1205–1219. DOI:10.1177/0959683620913919.

Suarez, Rafael, and Ciprian F. Ardelean (editors)  
2019 *People and Culture in Ice Age Americas: New Dimensions in Paleoamerican Archaeology*. University of Utah Press, Salt Lake City.

Suby, Jorge A.  
2020 Paleopathological Research in Southern Patagonia: An Approach to Understanding Stress and Disease in Hunter-Gatherer Populations. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(2):392–408. DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.5.

Sugiyama, Nawa, María Fernanda Martínez-Polanco, Christine A. M. France, and Richard G. Cooke  
2020 Domesticated landscapes of the neotropics: Isotope signatures of human-animal relationships in pre-Columbian Panama. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 59:101195. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101195.

Sukenik, Naama, David Iluz, Zohar Amar, Alexander Varvak, Orit Shamir, and Erez Ben-Yosef  
2021 Early evidence of royal purple dyed textile from Timna Valley (Israel). *PLOS ONE* 16(1):e0245897.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0245897.

Sullivan, Richard M., Peter J. van Hengstum, Jeffrey P. Donnelly, Tyler S. Winkler, Samuel E. Mark, and Nancy A. Albury  
2020 Absolute and relative dating of human remains in a Bahamian sinkhole (Great Cistern, Abaco). *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102441. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102441.

Sun, L., G. Yang, R. Liu, A. M. Pollard, T. Zhu, and C. Liu  
2020 Global circulation of silver between Ming–Qing China and the Americas: Combining historical texts and scientific analyses. *Archaeometr*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12617.

Sutter, Richard C.  
2020 The Pre-Columbian Peopling and Population Dispersals of South America. *Journal of Archaeological Research*. DOI:10.1007/s10814-020-09146-w.

Suttie, Neil, and Catherine M. Batt  
2020 Re-evaluating archaeomagnetic dates of the vitrified hillforts of Scotland. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 30:102233. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102233.

Sutton, Mary-Jean, Lawrence B. Conyers, Simon Pearce, Emma St Pierre, and Diane Nicholls Pitt  
2020 Creating and renewing identity and value through the use of non-invasive archaeological methods: Mapoon unmarked graves, potential burial mounds and cemeteries project, western Cape York peninsula, Queensland. *Archaeology in Oceania* 55(2):118–128. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5205.



Swan, Karen R., Rachel Ives, and Louise T. Humphrey

2020 Femoral angle development and locomotor progression in children from 18th and 19th century London. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2945>.

Swete Kelly, Mary Clare, and Olaf Winter  
2020 Complexities in the origins of pottery in the Marianas: A comparison of pottery assemblages from the Northern Philippines and the Mariana Islands. *Quaternary International*. DOI:[10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.018](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.018).

Swindles, Graeme T., Jennifer M. Galloway, Garry Rushworth, Jane Wheeler, Philip Murphy, and Timothy F. Taylor  
2021 Natural to cultural: The vegetation history of the southern Yorkshire Dales, UK. *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* 284:104328. DOI:[10.1016/j.revpalbo.2020.104328](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.revpalbo.2020.104328).

Szpak, Paul, and Daniela Valenzuela  
2020 Camelid husbandry in the Atacama Desert? A stable isotope study of camelid bone collagen and textiles from the Lluta and Camarones Valleys, northern Chile. *PLOS ONE* 15(3):e0228332. DOI:[10.1371/journal.pone.0228332](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0228332).

Tai, Yew Seng, Patrick Daly, E. Edwards Mckinnon, Andrew Parnell, R. Michael Feener, Jędrzej Majewski, Nazli Ismail, and Kerry Sieh  
2020 The impact of Ming and Qing dynasty maritime bans on trade ceramics recovered from coastal settlements in northern Sumatra, Indonesia. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 21:100174. DOI:[10.1016/j.ara.2019.100174](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ara.2019.100174).

Takase, Katsunori

2019 Long-term marine resource use in Hokkaido, Northern Japan: new insights into sea mammal hunting and fishing. *World Archaeology* 51(3):408–428. DOI:[10.1080/00438243.2019.1699854](https://doi.org/10.1080/00438243.2019.1699854).

Tanner, Pat, Julian Whitewright, and Joe Startin  
2020 The Digital Reconstruction of the Sutton Hoo ship. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):5–28. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12394>.

Tansem, Karin, and Per Storemyr  
2020 Red-coated rocks on the seashore: The esthetics and geology of prehistoric rock art in Alta, Arctic Norway. *Geoarchaeology*. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21832>.

Tarasov, Pavel E., Christian Leipe, and Mayke Wagner  
2020 Environments during the spread of anatomically modern humans across Northern Asia 50–10 cal kyr BP: What do we know and what would we like to know? *Quaternary International*. DOI:[10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.030](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.030).

Tarongi, Miguel, Vincent Bonhomme, Allowen Evin, Sarah Ivorra, Dani López, Natàlia Alonso, and Laurent Bouby  
2020 A new way of seeing pulses: preliminary results of geometric morphometric analyses of Iron Age seeds from the site of La Font de la Canya (Barcelona, Spain). *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*. DOI:[10.1007/s00334-020-00801-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00334-020-00801-2).

Tavares, Reinaldo Bernardes, Claudia Rodrigues-Carvalho, and Andrea Lessa  
2020 Da alfândega ao Valongo: A entrada dos cativos africanos no Rio de Janeiro no



século dezenove sob uma nova perspectiva historiográfica. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(2):342–359. DOI:10.1017/laq.2020.23.

Thacker, Mark

2020 Medieval buildings and environmental change: chronology, ecology and political administration at Castle Sween, Knapdale. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(10):238. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01162-7.

Theodorakopoulou, Katerina, Konstantinos Kyriakopoulos, Constantin D. Athanassas, Evangelos Galanopoulos, George Economou, Yannis Maniatis, Athanasios Godelitsas, Elissavet Dotsika, Fanis Mavridis, and Andreas Darlas

2020 First Speleothem Evidence of the Hiera Eruption (197 BC), Santorini, Greece. *Environmental Archaeology*. DOI:10.1080/14614103.2020.1755196.

Thomas, Tim, Amy Mcstay, Peter Sheppard, and Glenn Summerhayes

2020 Interaction and Isolation in New Georgia: insights from the Nabo Point ceramic assemblage, Tetepare. *Archaeology in Oceania*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/arco.5221.

Thompson, Jess E., Eóin W. Parkinson, T. Rowan McLaughlin, Robert P. Barratt, Ronika K. Power, Bernardette Mercieca-Spiteri, Simon Stoddart, and Caroline Malone

2020 Placing and remembering the dead in late Neolithic Malta: bioarchaeological and spatial analysis of the Xagħra Circle Hypogeum, Gozo. *World Archaeology* 52(1):71–89. DOI:10.1080/00438243.2019.1745680.

Thompson, Victor D., Richard W. Jefferies, and Christopher R. Moore

2020 Exploring the Guale Village and Spanish Mission Occupations at the Sapelo Shell Ring Complex Through Bayesian Analysis. *Radiocarbon* 62(6):1771–1784. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.42.

Thompson, Victor D., William H. Marquardt, Michael Savarese, Karen J. Walker, Lee A. Newsom, Isabelle Lulewicz, Nathan R. Lawres, Amanda D. Roberts Thompson, Allan R. Bacon, and Christoph A. Walser

2020 Ancient engineering of fish capture and storage in southwest Florida. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117(15):8374–8381. DOI:10.1073/pnas.1921708117.

Thompson, Victor D., Torben Rick, Carey J. Garland, David Hurst Thomas, Karen Y. Smith, Sarah Bergh, Matt Sanger, Bryan Tucker, Isabelle Lulewicz, Anna M. Semon, John Schalles, Christine Hladik, Clark Alexander, and Brandon T. Ritchison

2020 Ecosystem stability and Native American oyster harvesting along the Atlantic Coast of the United States. *Science Advances* 6(28):eaba9652. DOI:10.1126/sciadv.aba9652.

Thompson, Victor D., Amanda D. Roberts Thompson, William H. Marquardt, Karen J. Walker, and Lee A. Newsom

2020 Discovering San Antón de Carlos: The Sixteenth-Century Spanish Buildings and Fortifications of Mound Key, Capital of the Calusa. *Historical Archaeology* 54(2):334–353. DOI:10.1007/s41636-020-00236-6.

Thongcharoenchaikit, Cholawit, and Masaki Eda

2020 Discriminant function analysis of atlas and axis vertebrae of the toothed whale to facilitate species identification in





zooarchaeological specimens. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(6):843–854. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2915>.

Thulman, David K., and Ervan G. Garrison (editors)  
2019 *New Directions in the Search for the First Floridians*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.

Timpany, Scott, Tim Mighall, Ian Foster, Antonio Martinez Cortizas, Olwyn Owen, Anthony Krus, and Ilse Kamerling  
2020 Later Prehistoric and Norse Communities in the Northern Isles: Multi-Proxy Environmental Investigations on Orkney. *Environmental Archaeology*. DOI:[10.1080/14614103.2020.1803014](https://doi.org/10.1080/14614103.2020.1803014).

Torres, Trinidad, José E. Ortiz, Yolanda Sánchez-Palencia, Milagros Ros, Francisca Navarro, Ignacio López-Cilla, Luis A. Galán, Sebastián Ramallo, Tomás Rodríguez-Estrella, and Ana Blázquez  
2020 The Pleistocene and Holocene records of the Mazarrón Basin (SE Spain). *Quaternary International* 566–567:256–270. DOI:[10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.019](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.019).

Trájer, Attila J., Viktor Sebestyén, and Endre Domokos  
2020 The potential impacts of climate factors and malaria on the Middle Palaeolithic population patterns of ancient humans. *Quaternary International* 565:94–108. DOI:[10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.056](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.056).

Trixl, Simon, Sami Ben Tahar, Stefan Ritter, and Joris Peters  
2020 Wool sheep and purple snails—Long-term continuity of animal exploitation in ancient Meninx (Jerba/Tunisia). *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(6):811–823. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2911>.

Tsakanikou, Peny, Nena Galanidou, and Dimitris Sakellariou  
2020 Lower Palaeolithic archaeology and submerged landscapes in Greece: The current state of the art. *Quaternary International*. DOI:[10.1016/j.quaint.2020.05.025](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.05.025).

Tsartsidou, Georgia, and Kostas Kotsakis  
2020 Grinding in a hollow? Phytolith evidence for pounding cereals in bedrock mortars at Paliambela Kolindros, an Early Neolithic site in Macedonia, North Greece. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(8):173. DOI:[10.1007/s12520-020-01161-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-020-01161-8).

Tschinkel, Khrystyne, and Rebecca Gowland  
2020 Knock-knees: Identifying genu valgum and understanding its relationship to vitamin D deficiency in 18th to 19th century northern England. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(6):891–902. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2919>.

Tuffin, Richard, David Roe, Martin Gibbs, Donald Clark, and Marcus Clark  
2020 Landscapes of production and punishment: LiDAR and the process of feature identification and analysis at a Tasmanian convict station. *Australian Archaeology* 86(1):37–56. DOI:[10.1080/03122417.2020.1749406](https://doi.org/10.1080/03122417.2020.1749406).

Tune, Jesse W.  
2020 The colonization of Ireland: A human ecology perspective. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 249:106632. DOI:[10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106632](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106632).

Turner, Elaine, Louise Humphrey, Abdeljalil Bouzouggar, and Nick Barton  
2020 Bone retouchers and technological



continuity in the Middle Stone Age of North Africa. *PLOS ONE* 15(3):e0230642. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0230642.

Ubelacker, Douglas H. and Cassandra M. DeGaglia  
2020 Guangala Human Remains from the Torre Marina Site, Coastal Ecuador. *Chungará (Arica)* 52(1):77-91.

Ugalde, Paula C., Virginia McRostie, Eugenia M. Gayo, Magdalena García, Claudio Latorre, and Calogero M. Santoro  
2020 13,000 years of sociocultural plant use in the Atacama Desert of northern Chile. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*. DOI:10.1007/s00334-020-00783-1.

Urbina, Ximena, Omar Reyes, and Carolina A. Belmar  
2020 Coastal Hunter Gatherers in Chiloe: From Facilitators of the Navigation of Spaniards in the Chonos and Guayaneco Archipelagos to Producers and Traders, 1567-1792. *Chungará (Arica)* 52(2):335-346.

Urwin, Chris, Quan Hua, and Henry Arifeae  
2021 Combining Oral Traditions and Bayesian Chronological Modeling to Understand Village Development in the Gulf of Papua (Papua New Guinea). *Radiocarbon*. DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.145.

Uścińowicz, Szymon, Małgorzata Witak, Grażyna Miotk-Szpiganowicz, Dorota Burska, Witold Cieślíkiewicz, Wojciech Jegliński, Leszek Jurys, Paweł Sydor, Jacek Pawlyta, and Natalia Piotrowska  
2020 Climate and sea level variability on a centennial time scale over the last 1500 years as inferred from the Coastal Peatland of Puck Lagoon (southern Baltic Sea). *The Holocene* 30(12):1801–1816. DOI:10.1177/0959683620950451.

Vachula, Richard S., Yongsong Huang, James M. Russell, Mark B. Abbott, Matthew S. Finkenbinder, and Jonathan A. O'Donnell  
2020 Sedimentary biomarkers reaffirm human impacts on northern Beringian ecosystems during the Last Glacial period. *Boreas* 49(3):514–525. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/bor.12449.

Vacilotto, Alice, Rita Deiana, and Paolo Mozzi  
2020 Understanding Ancient Landscapes in the Venetian Plain through an Integrated Geoarchaeological and Geophysical Approach. *Remote Sensing* 12(18):2973. DOI:10.3390/rs12182973.

Vadala, Jeffrey, and Lisa Duffy  
2020 Using Actor-Network Theory to Characterize the Production of Ancient Maya Caching Events at Cerro Maya (Cerros, Belize). *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory*. DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09485-4.

Vadala, Jeffrey R., and Debra S. Walker  
2020 The Rapid Rise and Fall of Cerros, Belize: A Generational Approach to Chronology. *Latin American Antiquity* 31(1):143–162. DOI:10.1017/laq.2019.102.

Vaiglova, Petra, Armelle Gardeisen, Michael Buckley, William Cavanagh, Josette Renard, Julia Lee-Thorp, and Amy Bogaard  
2020 Further insight into Neolithic agricultural management at Kouphovouno, southern Greece: expanding the isotopic approach. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(2):43. DOI:10.1007/s12520-019-00960-y.

Valentin, Frederique, Geoffrey Clark, Philip Parton, and Christian Reepmeyer



2020 Mortuary practices of the first Polynesians: formative ethnogenesis in the Kingdom of Tonga. *Antiquity* 94(376):999–1014. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.89.

Valle Abad, Patricia, Adolfo Fernández Fernández, and Ángel Acuña Piñeiro  
2020 Analysis of the Western Late-Roman Cemetery of O Areal: Example of an Atlantic Coastal Funerary Site in the Harbour of Vigo (Spain). *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 15(4):393–414. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09274-w.

Väre, Tiina, Sanna Lipkin, Jenni A. Suomela, and Krista Vajanto  
2020 Nikolaus Rungius: Lifestyle and Status of an Early Seventeenth-Century Northern Finnish Vicar. *Historical Archaeology*. DOI:10.1007/s41636-020-00268-y.

Varinlioğlu, Güzden  
2020 Assessing a Decade of Kaş Underwater Archaeopark. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):74–86. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12389.

Verdonck, Lieven, Alessandro Launaro, Frank Vermeulen, and Martin Millett  
2020 Ground-penetrating radar survey at Falerii Novi: a new approach to the study of Roman cities. *Antiquity* 94(375):705–723. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.82.

Vervust, Soetkin, Tim Kinnaird, Peter Herring, and Sam Turner  
2020 Optically stimulated luminescence profiling and dating of earthworks: the creation and development of prehistoric field boundaries at Bosigran, Cornwall. *Antiquity* 94(374):420–436. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.138.

Viberg, Andreas, Christer Gustafsson, and Anders Andrén  
2020 Multi-Channel Ground-Penetrating Radar Array Surveys of the Iron Age and Medieval Ringfort Bårby on the Island of Öland, Sweden. *Remote Sensing* 12(2):227. DOI:10.3390/rs12020227.

Vidal-Cordasco, M., and A. Nuevo-López  
2021a Difference in ecological niche breadth between Mesolithic and Early Neolithic groups in Iberia. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102728. DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102728.  
2021b Resilience and vulnerability to climate change in the Greek Dark Ages. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 61:101239. DOI:10.1016/j.jaa.2020.101239.

Vidal-Matutano, Paloma, Teresa Delgado-Darias, Néstor López-Dos Santos, Pedro Henríquez-Valido, Javier Velasco-Vázquez, and Verónica Alberto-Barroso  
2020 Use of decayed wood for funerary practices: Archaeobotanical analysis of funerary wooden artefacts from Prehispanic (ca. 400–1500 CE) Gran Canaria (Canary Islands, Spain). *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.003.

Vidal-Matutano, Paloma, Amelia Rodríguez-Rodríguez, María del Cristo González-Marrero, Jacob Morales, Pedro Henríquez-Valido, and Marco Antonio Moreno-Benítez  
2020 Woodworking in the cliffs? Xylological and morpho-technological analyses of wood remains in the Prehispanic granaries of Gran Canaria (Canary Islands, Spain). *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.055.

Viduka, Andrew, Brett Sutton, Andrew Hutchison, Cameron Low, and Te Puea Dempsey



2020 A Report on the GIRT Scientific Diver Survey of the Rainbow Warrior, Cavalli Islands, New Zealand. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology*. DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09279-5.

Viduka, Andy

2020 Going for the win-win: including the public in underwater cultural heritage management through citizen science in Australia and New Zealand. *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 49(1):87–106. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1111/1095-9270.12412>.

Villa, Paola, Sylvain Soriano, Luca Pollarolo, Carlo Smriglio, Mario Gaeta, Massimo D’Orazio, Jacopo Conforti, and Carlo Tozzi

2020 Neandertals on the beach: Use of marine resources at Grotta dei Moscerini (Latium, Italy). *PLOS ONE* 15(1):e0226690. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0226690.

Viva, Serena, Norma Lonoce, Giorgia Vincenti, Roberto Cameriere, Matteo Valentino, Stefano Vassallo, and Pier Francesco Fabbri

2020 The mass burials from the western necropolis of the Greek colony of Himera (Sicily) related to the battles of 480 and 409 BCE. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 30(3):307–317. DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2858>.

Von der Porten, Edward

2019 *Ghost Galleon: The Discovery and Archaeology of the San Juanillo on the Shores of Baja California*. Texas A&M University Press, College Station.

Vött, A., T. Willershäuser, H. Hadler, L. Obrocki, P. Fischer, and M. Heinzelmann

2020 Geoarchaeological evidence of Ostia’s river harbour operating until the

fourth century AD. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(4):88. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01035-z.

Wadley, Lyn

2021 What Stimulated Rapid, Cumulative Innovation After 100,000 Years Ago? *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory*. DOI:10.1007/s10816-020-09499-y.

Wakano, Joe Yuichiro, and Seiji Kadowaki

2020 Application of the ecocultural range expansion model to modern human dispersals in Asia. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.12.019.

Walker, James, Vincent Gaffney, Simon Fitch, Merle Muru, Andrew Fraser, Martin Bates, and Richard Bates

2020 A great wave: the Storegga tsunami and the end of Doggerland? *Antiquity* 94(378):1409–1425. DOI:10.15184/aqy.2020.49.

Wallis, Robert J.

2020 The ‘Northwest Essex Anglo-Saxon Ring’, Falconry and Pagan–Christian Discursive Space. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 30(3):413–432. DOI:10.1017/S0959774320000025.

Walser, Joe W., Rebecca L. Gowland, Natasa Desnica, and Steinunn Kristjánsdóttir

2020 Hidden dangers? Investigating the impact of volcanic eruptions and skeletal fluorosis in medieval Iceland. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12(3):77. DOI:10.1007/s12520-020-01026-0.

Walser, Joe W., Steinunn Kristjánsdóttir, Darren R. Gröcke, Rebecca L. Gowland, Tina Jakob, Geoff M. Nowell, Chris J. Ottley, and Janet Montgomery

2020 At the world’s edge: Reconstructing



diet and geographic origins in medieval Iceland using isotope and trace element analyses. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 171(1):142–163.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.23973>.

Walsh, Matthew J., Pelle Tejsner, Daniel F. Carlson, Leendert Vergeynst, Kasper U. Kjeldsen, Friederike Gründger, Hanjing Dai, Steffen Thomsen, and Erik Laursen  
2020 The VIMOA project and archaeological heritage in the Nuussuaq Peninsula of north-west Greenland. *Antiquity* 94(373).  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.230.

Wan, Jeannette Xiu Wen, Aron J. Meltzner, Adam D. Switzer, Ke Lin, Xianfeng Wang, Sarah L. Bradley, Danny H. Natawidjaja, Bambang W. Suwargadi, and Benjamin P. Horton  
2020 Relative sea-level stability and the radiocarbon marine reservoir correction at Natuna Island, Indonesia, since 6400 yr BP. *Marine Geology* 430:106342.  
DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106342.

Wang, Fanglu, Xueqiang Chen, Xinxin Wang, Bingjian Zhang, Yulan Hu, and Longguan Zhu  
2021 Technique of Temporary Undisturbed Reinforcement Extraction of Fragile Lacquerware from Shipwrecks. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology*.  
DOI:10.1007/s11457-020-09289-3.

Wang, Ke, Steven Goldstein, Madeleine Bleasdale, Bernard Clist, Koen Bostoen, Paul Bakwa-Lufu, Laura T. Buck, Alison Crowther, Alioune Dème, Roderick J. McIntosh, Julio Mercader, Christine Ogola, Robert C. Power, Elizabeth Sawchuk, Peter Robertshaw, Edwin N. Wilmsen, Michael Petraglia, Emmanuel Ndiema, Fredrick K. Manthi, Johannes Krause, Patrick Roberts,

Nicole Boivin, and Stephan Schiffels  
2020 Ancient genomes reveal complex patterns of population movement, interaction, and replacement in sub-Saharan Africa. *Science Advances* 6(24):eaaz0183.  
DOI:10.1126/sciadv.aaz0183.

Wang, Kuan-Wen, Kuang-Ti Li, Yoshiyuki Iizuka, Yi-Kong Hsieh, and Caroline Jackson  
2021 Glass beads from Guishan in Iron Age Taiwan: Inter-regional bead exchange between Taiwan, Southeast Asia and beyond. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 35:102737.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102737.

Wang, Li-Ying, and Ben Marwick  
2020a Standardization of ceramic shape: A case study of Iron Age pottery from northeastern Taiwan. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 33:102554.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102554.  
2020b Trade ornaments as indicators of social changes resulting from indirect effects of colonialism in northeastern Taiwan. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 24:100226.  
DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100226.

Wang, Ningyuan, Chuanwan Dong, Honggen Xu, and Yijie Zhuang  
2020 Letting the stones speak: An interdisciplinary survey of stone collection and construction at Liangzhu City, prehistoric Lower Yangtze River. *Geoarchaeology* 35(5):625–643.  
DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/gea.21793>.

Wasef, Sally, Gabriel Wrobel, Nathan Wright, Joanne L. Wright, Shaun Adams, Jason Kariwiga, Matthew Leavesley, Mark Collard, and Michael C. Westaway  
2021 A contextualised review of genomic evidence for gene flow events between Papuans and Indigenous Australians in Cape



York, Queensland. *Quaternary International*.

DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.02.011.

Waters Rist, Andrea L., Angela R. Lieverse, Alexei G. Novikov, Olga I. Goriunova, Artur A. Kharinskii, and Hugh G. McKenzie  
2021 Spatial and temporal differences in Late Neolithic Serovo to Early Bronze Age Glazkovo forager diet in Lake Baikal's Little Sea Microregion, Siberia. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 25:100235.  
DOI:10.1016/j.ara.2020.100235.

Watson, Jessica E.  
2020 An Updated History of Pre-Contact New England: New AMS Dates for the Hornblower and Frisby-Butler Archaeological Sites. *Radiocarbon* 62(5):1437–1451.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.19.

Webb, Jennifer M., and A. Bernard Knapp  
2020 Rethinking Middle Bronze Age Communities on Cyprus: “Egalitarian” and Isolated or Complex and Interconnected? *Journal of Archaeological Research*.  
DOI:10.1007/s10814-020-09148-8.

Weber, Nurit, Boaz Lazar, Ofra Stern, George Burr, Ittai Gavrieli, Mark Roberts, Mark D. Kurz, Yoseph Yechieli, and Mordechai Stein  
2020 Radiocarbon Reservoir Ages in the Holocene Dead Sea. *Radiocarbon* 62(5):1453–1473.  
DOI:10.1017/RDC.2020.28.

Weisler, Marshall I., and Ashleigh J. Rogers  
2021 Ritual Use of Limpets in Late Hawaiian Prehistory. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 46(1):52–61.  
DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1835267.

Westner, K. J., T. Birch, F. Kemmers, S.

Klein, H. E. Höfer, and H.-M. Seitz  
2020 ROME'S Rise to Power. Geochemical Analysis of Silver Coinage from the Western Mediterranean (Fourth to Second Centuries BCE). *Archaeometry* 62(3):577–592.  
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1111/arcm.12547.

Wheeler, Ryan, and Joanna Ostapkowicz (editors)  
2019 *Iconography and Wetsite Archaeology of Florida's Watery Realms*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.

Williams, Robert N., Duncan Wright, Alison Crowther, and Tim Denham  
2020 Multidisciplinary evidence for early banana (*Musa cvs.*) cultivation on Mabuyag Island, Torres Strait. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* 4(10):1342–1350.  
DOI:10.1038/s41559-020-1278-3.

Willmott, Hugh, Peter Townend, Diana Mahoney Swales, Hendrik Poinar, Katherine Eaton, and Jennifer Klunk  
2020 A Black Death mass grave at Thornton Abbey: the discovery and examination of a fourteenth-century rural catastrophe. *Antiquity* 94(373):179–196.  
DOI:10.15184/aqy.2019.213.

Wiltshire, Kelly D.  
2019 Following the Franklin: using film footage ethnographically to study archaeological practice in Tasmania. *Australian Archaeology* 85(3):295–307.  
DOI:10.1080/03122417.2019.1766852.

Wiseman, Chelsea, Michael O'Leary, Jorg Hacker, Francis Stankiewicz, John McCarthy, Emma Beckett, Jerem Leach, Paul Baggaley, Charles Collins, Sean Ulm, Jo McDonald, and Jonathan Benjamin  
2020 A multi-scalar approach to marine survey and underwater archaeological site



prospection in Murujuga, Western Australia. *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.005.

Wolkersdorfer, Christian, Susanne Stadler, Anja Bretzler, Claudia Müller, and Claudia Zedler  
2020 Hydrochemical investigations to locate Homer's hot and cold springs of Troia (Troy)/Turkey. *CATENA*:105070.  
DOI:10.1016/j.catena.2020.105070.

Workman, T. Race, Jason A. Rech, Eugenia M. Gayó, Calogero M. Santoro, Paula C. Ugalde, Ricardo De Pol-Holz, Jose M. Capriles, and Claudio Latorre  
2020 Landscape evolution and the environmental context of human occupation of the southern pampa del tamarugal, Atacama Desert, Chile. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 243:106502.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106502.

Wu, Peihua, Richard Walter, Dylan Gaffney, Yuxuan Gong, Mike Palin, and Malcolm Reid  
2020 Identifying nineteenth century Trans-Pacific production and trade: A geochemical and stylistic study of Chinese opium pipe bowls from southern New Zealand. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 31:102362.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102362.

Wu, Xiao, Houjie Wang, Naishuang Bi, Yoshiki Saito, Jingping Xu, Yong Zhang, Taian Lu, Shuai Cong, and Zuosheng Yang  
2020 Climate and human battle for dominance over the Yellow River's sediment discharge: From the Mid-Holocene to the Anthropocene. *Marine Geology* 425:106188.  
DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106188.

Wynne-Jones, Stephanie, Federica Sulas,

Welmoed A. Out, Søren Munch Kristiansen, Tom Fitton, Abdallah K. Ali, and Jesper Olsen  
2021 Urban Chronology at a Human Scale on the Coast of East Africa in the 1st Millennium a.d. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 46(1):21–35.  
DOI:10.1080/00934690.2020.1854549.

Xhaufclair, Hermine, Alfred Pawlik, Sheldon Jago-on, Timothy Vitales, John Rey Callado, Danilo Tandang, Trishia Palconit, Dante Manipon, Claire Gaillard, Angeliki Theodoropoulou, Nicole Revel, and Hubert Forestier  
2020 Plant processing experiments and use-wear analysis of Tabon Cave artefacts question the intentional character of denticulates in prehistoric Southeast Asia. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102334.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102334.

Xiong, Haixian, Yongqiang Zong, Guangqing Huang, and Shuqing Fu  
2020 Human drivers accelerated the advance of Pearl River deltaic shoreline in the past 7500 years. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 246:106545.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2020.106545.

Yamaoka, Takuya, Hiroyuki Sato, and Armand Salvador Mijares  
2021 Multifaceted analyses of lithic artifacts from Callao Cave in northern Luzon (Philippines). *Quaternary International*.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2021.01.027.

Yang, Fanlin, Fangzheng Xu, Kai Zhang, Xianhai Bu, Hao Hu, and Michael Anokye  
2020 Characterisation of Terrain Variations of an Underwater Ancient Town in Qiandao Lake. *Remote Sensing* 12(2):268.  
DOI:10.3390/rs12020268.



Yang, Melinda A., Xuechun Fan, Bo Sun, Chungyu Chen, Jianfeng Lang, Ying-Chin Ko, Cheng-hwa Tsang, Hunglin Chiu, Tianyi Wang, Qingchuan Bao, Xiaohong Wu, Mateja Hajdinjak, Albert Min-Shan Ko, Manyu Ding, Peng Cao, Ruowei Yang, Feng Liu, Birgit Nickel, Qingyan Dai, Xiaotian Feng, Lizhao Zhang, Chengkai Sun, Chao Ning, Wen Zeng, Yongsheng Zhao, Ming Zhang, Xing Gao, Yinqiu Cui, David Reich, Mark Stoneking, and Qiaomei Fu  
2020 Ancient DNA indicates human population shifts and admixture in northern and southern China. *Science* 369(6501):282–288. DOI:10.1126/science.aba0909.

Yeğingil, Zehra, Massimo Oddone, Giulio Bigazzi, Hayat Erkanal, Neyir Kolankaya Bostanci, and Vasıf Şahoğlu  
2020 Chronological and chemical approaches to obsidians from Bakla Tepe and Liman Tepe, Western Anatolia. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 32:102458.  
DOI:10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102458.

Yeomans, Lisa, and Mark Jonathan Beech  
An aid to the identification of fish bones from southeast Arabia: The influence of reference collections on taxonomic diversity. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*. DOI:https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2920.

Zachwieja, Alexandra J., Anne-Marie Bacon, Thi Mai Huong Nguyen, Anh Tuan Nguyen, Kira Westaway, Philippe Durringer, Jean-Luc Ponche, Élise Patole-Edoumba, Phonephanh Sichanthongtip, Thongsa Sayavongkhamdy, Tyler E. Dunn, Fabrice Demeter, and Laura L. Shackelford  
2020 Understanding Late Pleistocene human land preference using ecological niche models in an Australasian test case. *Quaternary International* 563. Dispersal

Barriers into Southeast Asia during the Late Pleistocene:13–28.  
DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.09.026.

Zangrado, Atilio Francisco J., Angélica M. Tivoli, Daniela V. Alunni, Suray A. Pérez, María Paz Martinoli, and German Pinto Vargas  
2020 Exploring shell midden formation through tapho-chronometric tools: A case study from Beagle Channel, Argentina. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.050.

Zarzynski, Joseph W.  
2019 *Ghost Fleet Awakened: Lake George's Sunken Bateaux of 1758*. Excelsior Editions, Albany, NY.

Zhao, Guangming, Siyuan Ye, Lei He, Hongming Yuan, Xigui Ding, Jin Wang, and Edward Allen Laws  
2020 Historical change of carbon burial in Late Quaternary sediments of the ancient Yellow River delta on the west coast of Bohai Bay, China. *CATENA* 193:104619.  
DOI:10.1016/j.catena.2020.104619.

Zhou, Liang, Yong Shi, Yaqing Zhao, Yang Yang, Jianjun Jia, Jianhua Gao, Ya Ping Wang, Zhanhai Li, Yuzhu Zhang, Yongqiang Guo, Benwei Shi, and Shu Gao  
2021 Extreme floods of the Changjiang River over the past two millennia: Contributions of climate change and human activity. *Marine Geology* 433:106418.  
DOI:10.1016/j.margeo.2020.106418.

Zilhão, J., D. E. Angelucci, M. Araújo Igreja, L. J. Arnold, E. Badal, P. Callapez, J. L. Cardoso, F. d'Errico, J. Daura, M. Demuro, M. Deschamps, C. Dupont, S. Gabriel, D. L. Hoffmann, P. Legoinha, H. Matias, A. M. Monge Soares, M. Nabais, P. Portela, A. Queffelec, F. Rodrigues, and P.





Souto

2020 Last Interglacial Iberian Neandertals as fisher-hunter-gatherers. *Science* 367(6485). DOI:10.1126/science.aaz7943.

Zwane, Bongekile, and Marion Bamford

2020 A reconstruction of woody vegetation, environment and wood use at Sibudu Cave, South Africa, based on charcoal that is dated between 73 and 72 ka. *Quaternary International*. DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.026.



## Submission Instructions: How to Contribute to *The Current*

A variety of interest pieces and announcements are accepted for publication in the ICAIG newsletter, *The Current*. Generally, the submission deadline is February 1<sup>st</sup> for the Winter/Spring issue and August 1<sup>st</sup> for the Summer/Fall issue. Submissions and inquiries may be directed to *The Current* Co-Editors Recie Levin, Sean Hixon, and Jonathan Hanna at [icagroupnews@gmail.com](mailto:icagroupnews@gmail.com).

### Instructions for Submitting Announcements

- Word count: 250 words, preferably with 1-2 images
- Send to [icagroupnews@gmail.com](mailto:icagroupnews@gmail.com) with "ICA Announcement" in the subject line.

### Instructions for Submitting Recent Publications

- Citations submitted for the "Recent Publications" section of the newsletter should follow the [American Antiquity / Latin American Antiquity style guide](#).
- "In press" citations should be accompanied by a digital object identifier (DOI).
- Submit recent publications to Co-Editor Recie Levin at [icagroupnews@gmail.com](mailto:icagroupnews@gmail.com); please include "Recent Publication" in the subject line.

### Instructions for Preparing "Research Highlight" Descriptions

- Prepare a short description that includes the purpose of the research, location, brief review of findings, and other information of potential interest to the membership.
- Descriptions should be single spaced and submitted as an MS Word file (.doc or .docx).
- Be sure to provide a title (project name or site name) and include the names and organization of the author(s)/principal investigator(s) submitting the description.
- Provide a valid email address for correspondence with at least one author/principle investigator.
- Proofread and spellcheck the research description, especially place names.
- **Word limit:** please keep the description to a maximum of about 250 words (i.e., abstract length).
- Only include literature citations if absolutely necessary. List these after the research description using the [citation format for American Antiquity](#). (Try to keep it to one page, with images and formatting.)
- **Images:** One or two JPEG or TIFF format photos/images/illustrations may be included with the research description. Image resolution should be 300 dpi. Please note that photos may be cropped to fit to the page if images are too large or include significant "empty" space. To avoid this, please format images prior to submission to include only necessary content.
  - Please include a caption for each image.
  - If your images contain identifiable people, each person in the photo will need to sign a release form, which we will provide for you.
- Send your submissions (with separate doc and images files) to [icagroupnews@gmail.com](mailto:icagroupnews@gmail.com); please include "Research Highlight" in the subject line

Submissions that do not meet the above guidelines will be returned to the author for revision. Due to space constraints, not all submitted pieces may be included in a given issue of *The Current*. If this is the case, your contribution will receive priority listing for the next issue. Do not hesitate to contact the editor if you have any questions. We look forward to receiving your contributions!

### Past Issues of *The Current*

Past issues of the *The Current* are available on the interest groups' [Island & Coastal Website](#).